

*Kabupaten*

# *Pulau Taliabu* *Dalam Angka* **2021**

Pulau Taliabu  
Regency in Figures



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN SULA**  
BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Sula Regency

**PULAU TALIABU  
DALAM ANGKA  
*PULAU TALIABU  
IN FIGURES*  
2021**



**PULAU TALIABU DALAM ANGKA**  
***Pulau Taliabu in Figures***  
**2021**

ISSN: ...

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: ...

Katalog /*Catalog*: ...

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxxii + 222 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula

*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Sula Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula

*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Sula Regency*

Desain Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula/*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Sula Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

...

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*







**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN SULA**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KEPULAUAN SULA REGENCY**



**Ahmad Abdurrahman, SST**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Pulau Taliabu Dalam Angka 2021 merupakan publikasi tahunan BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula yang menyajikan berbagai data yang bersumber dari BPS maupun dari instansi pemerintah dan swasta di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografis/iklim, pemerintahan, kondisi sosial-demografi penduduk, dan perekonomian di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, serta beberapa data strategis lainnya.

Seiring dengan meningkatnya kebutuhan data dari berbagai pihak, berbagai upaya perbaikan dan penyempurnaan data terus dilakukan dengan menyajikan data yang makin beragam dengan cakupan yang luas.

Kami menyampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan hingga terwujudnya publikasi ini.

Harapan kami semoga buku ini dapat bermanfaat bagi banyak pihak untuk berbagai keperluan. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran untuk meningkatkan kualitas publikasi yang akan datang.

Sanana Utara, Februari 2021  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Sula

**Ahmad Abdurrahman, SST**





## **PREFACE**

*Pulau Taliabu in Figures 2021 is an annual statistic publication presenting various data from BPS and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, local government, socio-demographic and economic conditions, and some strategic data.*

*In line with the increasing of user's demands, some efforts have been done, such as presenting various and wider coverage data.*

*To all government institutions and private organizations who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my appreciation and expect support for the next publication.*

*Hopefully, this publication will be useful for any purposes. Comments and suggestions are always welcome to improve the contents of this publication.*

*Sanana Utara, February 2021  
Chief Statistician of  
Kepulauan Sula Regency*

**Ahmad Abdurrahman, SST**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii                    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix                     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxv                    |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxix                   |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxxii                  |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 17                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 37                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 53                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 109                    |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 155                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 163                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 169                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 181                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 187                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 195                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 201                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/ <i>Regency Comparison</i> .....  | 221                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>  |    |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>  |    |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 10 |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 12 |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM</b>   |    |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Pulau Taliabu Station, 2020</i> .....   | 13 |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT</b>   |    |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>   |    |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>   |    |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2016–2020</i> .....  | 25 |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b>  |    |
|            | <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>  |    |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency 2020</i> ..... | 26 |

**2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA**

**HUMAN RESOURCES**

2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020* ..... 27

2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020  
*Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020* ..... 29

2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020* ..... 31

**2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH**

**GOVERNMENT FINANCE**

2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
*Actual Pulau Taliabu Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020*..... 33

2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
*Actual Pulau Taliabu Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020*..... 35

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>  |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi<br>Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution<br/>of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by<br/>Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 45 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN<br/>EMPLOYMENT</b>   |    |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut<br>Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan<br>Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The<br/>Previous Week and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 48 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama<br>Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and<br/>Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Pulau Taliabu Regency,<br/>2020</i> .....   | 49 |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja<br>Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan<br>Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The<br/>Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pulau Taliabu<br/>Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 51 |

#### **4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE**

##### **4.1 PENDIDIKAN**

###### **EDUCATION**

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....         | 63 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....                           | 66 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....          | 67 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> ..... | 70 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu</i>                                 |    |



|        | Halaman<br>Page |
|--------|-----------------|
|        | 73              |
| 4.1.6  | 76              |
| 4.1.7  | 79              |
| 4.1.8  | 82              |
| 4.1.9  | 85              |
| 4.1.10 | 88              |
| 4.1.11 |                 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 93  |
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 94  |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b> .....   |     |
|            | <b>HEALTH</b> .....  |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2018–2020</i> .....  | 95  |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b>  |     |
|            | <b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>   |     |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 101 |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 102 |
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2014, 2018, dan 2019<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2014, 2018, dan 2019</i> ..... | 103 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>POVERTY</b>   |     |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2013–2020<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2013–2020</i> .....   | 106 |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan   |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2013–2020<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2013–2020</i> .....   | 107 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>   |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA<br/>HORTICULTURE</b>  |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                  | 120 |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                              | 124 |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ha), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ha), 2017–2020</i> .....                            | 128 |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kuintal), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (quintal), 2017–2020</i> .....                        | 129 |
| 5.1.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 130 |
| 5.1.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kg), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                               | 132 |
| 5.1.7      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis   |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 134 |
| 5.1.8      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kg), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (kg), 2017–2020</i> .....  | 135 |
| 5.1.9      | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 136 |
| 5.1.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (tangkai), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                      | 138 |
| 5.1.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman<br>di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020</i> .....                                       | 140 |
| 5.1.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman<br>di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (tangkai), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Pulau Taliabu Regency (stalks), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 141 |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kuintal), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (kuintal), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                 | 142 |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut<br>Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ton), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ton), 2017–2020</i> .....                                     | 146 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN</b>   |     |
|            | <b>ESTATE CROPS</b>   |     |

|           |   |     |
|-----------|---|-----|
| 5.2.1     | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 147 |
| 5.2.2     | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ton), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 151 |
| <b>6.</b> | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/<br/>INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>   |     |
| 6.1       | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020.</i> | 160 |
| 6.2       | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2016–2020</i> .....   | 161 |
| 6.3       | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 162 |
| <b>7.</b> | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>   |     |
| 7.1       | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....  | 167 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>   |     |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan<br>Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Pulau Taliabu<br/>Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> ..... | 176 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pulau Taliabu Regency<br/>(km), 2018–2020</i> .....   | 177 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di<br>Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Pulau Taliabu Regency<br/>(km), 2018–2020</i> .....   | 178 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI<br/>COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan<br>di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu<br/>Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....   | 179 |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/<br/>BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>  |     |
| 9.1        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan<br>di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu<br/>Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....   | 184 |
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan<br>Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in<br/>Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....                                   | 185 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>   |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 191 |
| 10.1       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....   | 192 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 193 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>   |     |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....  | 200 |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>  |     |
| 12.1.      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> .....            | 210 |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> ..... | 212 |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2016–2020<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at</i>   |     |



|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | <i>Current Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2016–2020</i> .....  | 214 |
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (persen), 2017–2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency (percent), 2017–2020</i> ..... | 216 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> .....               | 218 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> .....    | 219 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ REGENCY COMPARISON</b>   |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Population by Regency in Maluku Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> .....   | 229 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency in Maluku Utara Province (percent), 2016–2020</i> .....            | 230 |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency in Maluku Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> .....   | 231 |
| 13.4       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016–2020  |     |

*Human Development Index by Regency in Maluku Utara Province,  
2016–2020* ..... 232

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|-----|---|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten (%), 2020<br>Percentage to Regency Area (%), 2020 .....  | 8                      |
| 1.2 | Jumlah Pulau, 2020<br>Number of Islands, 2020 .....   | 9                      |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis<br>Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Pulau Taliabu<br>Regency, 2020 .....   | 23                     |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan<br>dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Pulau Taliabu<br>Regency, 2020 .....   | 24                     |
| 3.1 | Distribusi Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (%), 2020<br>Distribution of Population by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency (%),<br>2020 .....   | 43                     |
| 3.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut<br>Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis<br>Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020<br>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity...During The<br>Previous Week and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020 ..... | 44                     |
| 4.1 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu,<br>2019 dan 2020<br>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational<br>Level in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....             | 61                     |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu,<br>2015–2019<br>Number of Poor People in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2015-2019 .....  | 62                     |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 8.1  | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020<br>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pulau Taliabu Regency (km), 2018–2020.....                                | 174 |
| 8.2  | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020<br>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pulau Taliabu Regency (km), 2018–2020.....                                | 175 |
| 10.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (%), 2020<br>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020 ..... | 190 |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*





## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020 Key Statistics, 2018–2020

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                        | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                    |      |      |      |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | juta/million                       |      |      |      |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                        |      |      |      |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>   | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | juta/million                       |      |      |      |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | —                                  |      |      |      |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                    |      |      |      |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs |      |      |      |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                  |      |      |      |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs     |      |      |      |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010



**01**

**GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM  
GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Indonesia terletak antara  $6^{\circ} 08'$  Lintang Utara dan  $11^{\circ} 15'$  Lintang Selatan dan antara  $94^{\circ} 45'$ – $141^{\circ} 05'$  Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas:
  - Utara: Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, dan Laut Cina Selatan;
  - Selatan: Negara Australia dan Samudera Hindia;
  - Barat: Samudera Hindia;
  - Timur: Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, dan Samudera Pasifik.
3. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:
  - Pulau Sumatera: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.
  - Kepulauan Riau: Kepulauan Riau.
  - Kepulauan Bangka Belitung: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung
  - Pulau Jawa: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.
  - Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between  $6^{\circ} 08'$  North latitude and  $11^{\circ} 15'$  South latitude, and between  $94^{\circ} 45'$  and  $141^{\circ} 05'$  East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00 latitude line.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows:*
  - *North: Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea;*
  - *South: Australia and Indian Ocean;*
  - *West: Indian Ocean;*
  - *East: Papua New Gunea, Timor Leste, and Pasific Ocean.*
3. *Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main islands and four archipelago. These include:*
  - *Sumatera Island: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.*
  - *Riau Archipelago: Kepulauan Riau.*
  - *Bangka Belitung Archipelago: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung*
  - *Jawa Island: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur*
  - *Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa*

Tenggara Timur.

- Pulau Kalimantan: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara
- Pulau Sulawesi: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara.
- Kepulauan Maluku: Maluku dan Maluku Utara.
- Pulau Papua: Papua dan Papua Barat.

*Tenggara Timur.*

- *Kalimantan Island: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur and Kalimantan Utara.*
- *Sulawesi Island: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, and Sulawesi Tenggara.*
- *Maluku Archipelago: Maluku and Maluku Utara.*
- *Papua Island: Papua and Papua Barat.*

4. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.

*4. BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*

5. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah

*5. Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*



daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.

6. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan BPS.
6. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*
7. Cakupan Wilayah Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait. Berdasarkan hasil Podes 2014, ada sebanyak 82.190 wilayah setingkat desa yang tersebar di 511 kabupaten/kota.
7. *Podes Coverage*  
*Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village, sub-district, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries). There were 82.190 village-level areas spread over 511 regencies/municipalities based on the result of Podes 2014.*
8. Metode Pengumpulan Data Pengumpulan data Podes 2014 dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas terlatih dengan narasumber yang relevan. Petugas adalah aparatur ataupun mitra kerja BPS Kabupaten/Kota, sementara narasumber adalah kepala desa/lurah atau narasumber lain yang memiliki pengetahuan terhadap
8. *Method of Data Collection*  
*Data collection of Podes 2014 carried out through direct interviews by trained personnel with relevant respondents. The interviewers are BPS Regency/City personnel or partners, meanwhile, the selected respondents are the village head/sub-district head or other respondents who have the knowledge towards*

- wilayah target pencacahan. *the target area of enumeration.*
9. Desa/Kelurahan Tepi Laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian atau seluruh wilayahnya bersinggungan langsung dengan laut, baik berupa pantai maupun tebing karang. *9. Coastal Village/Coastal Sub-District is a village/sub-district which some areas are intersect/directly adjacent to the sea, either gently sloping/flat beach or cliffs/reef.*
  10. Desa/Kelurahan bukan tepi laut adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya tidak bersinggungan langsung dengan laut. *10. Non Coastal Village/Non Coastal Sub-District is a village which has no area that intersect/directly adjacent to the sea.*
  11. Desa/Kelurahan Lereng/Puncak adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya berada di puncak gunung/pegunungan atau terletak di antara puncak sampai lembah. *11. Slope/Peak Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village/sub-district lies on the highest part of mount/mountain or lies between the peak to the valley.*
  12. Desa/Kelurahan lembah adalah desa/kelurahan yang wilayahnya sebagian besar merupakan daerah rendah yang terletak di antara dua gunung/pegunungan atau daerah yang mempunyai kedudukan lebih rendah dibandingkan daerah sekitarnya. *12. Valley Village/Sub-District area is a village/sub-district with the largest part of the village/sub-district is a low area between two mountains or area that have a position lower than the surrounding areas.*
  13. Desa/Kelurahan Dataran adalah desa/kelurahan yang sebagian besar wilayahnya tampak datar, rata, dan membentang. *13. Flat Village/Sub-District is a village/sub-district which the largest part of village/sub-district looked plane, flat, and stretches.*

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu merupakan dataran rendah dengan ketinggian rata-rata + 7,38 meter diatas permukaan laut, terletak antara 01°48' – 1,8° Lintang Selatan dan 124°41' – 104°52' Bujur Timur. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, adalah berupa daratan seluas 738,1 km<sup>2</sup>.

Akhir tahun 2020, wilayah administrasi Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu terdiri dari 8 wilayah kecamatan. Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri no. 39 tahun 2016 luas daratan dan lautan Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu yaitu 1.507,77 km<sup>2</sup> dengan luas setiap kecamatannya yaitu: Taliabu Timur (242,62 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Timur Selatan (221,85 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Barat (311,11 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Utara (305,67 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Barat Laut (94,98 km<sup>2</sup>), Lede (132,53 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Selatan (132,65 km<sup>2</sup>), Tabona (66,33 km<sup>2</sup>).

Wilayah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu bagian utara berbatasan dengan Laut Maluku, sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Selat Capalulu, sebelah selatan berbatasan dengan Laut Banda dan sebelah barat berbatasan dengan Kepulauan Banggai Laut. Keterangan lebih rinci mengenai kondisi geografis Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu dapat dilihat pada tabel 1.1.1 sampai pada tabel 1.1.2

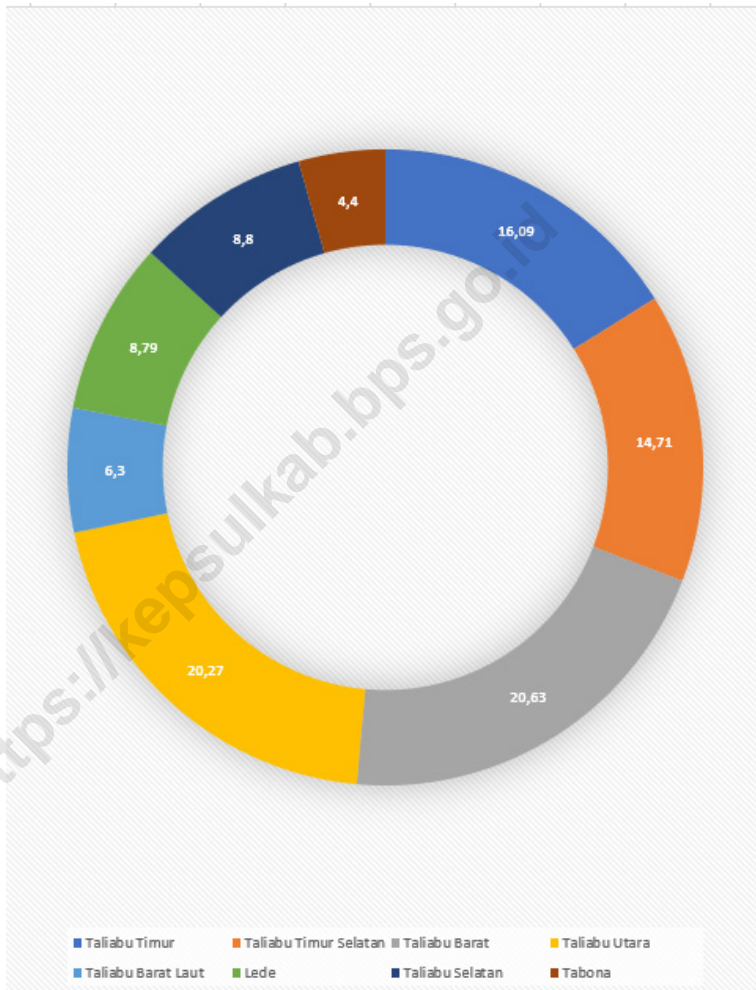
**DESCRIPTION**

*Pulau Taliabu regency is an area with average high around 7,38 meters of sea surface, it is located between 01048' – 1,80 south latitude, 124041' - 104052' east longitude. Pulau Taliabu Regency area is shaped in landby 738,1 km<sup>2</sup>.*

*In 2020, Pulau Taliabu regency is divided into eight subdistrict, based on home affairs regulatioan no 39/2016 the land area of Pulau Taliabu regency 1.507,78 km<sup>2</sup>, which land area of ecahsbndistrict are Taliabu Timur (242,62 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Timur Selatan (221,85 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Barat (31,11 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Utara (305,67 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Barat Laut (95,02 km<sup>2</sup>), Lede (132.53 km<sup>2</sup>), Taliabu Selatan (132,65 km<sup>2</sup>), Tabona (66,33 km<sup>2</sup>)*

*Territorial Boundaries of Pulau Taliabu Regency in northern area bordered by Maluku Sea, eastern area border on Capalulu Strain, southern area border on Banda Sea and western area bordered by Kepulauan Banggai Laut. For more detail about geographical characteristics of Pulau Taliabu regency, it can be visible on table 1.1.1 till table 1.1.2*

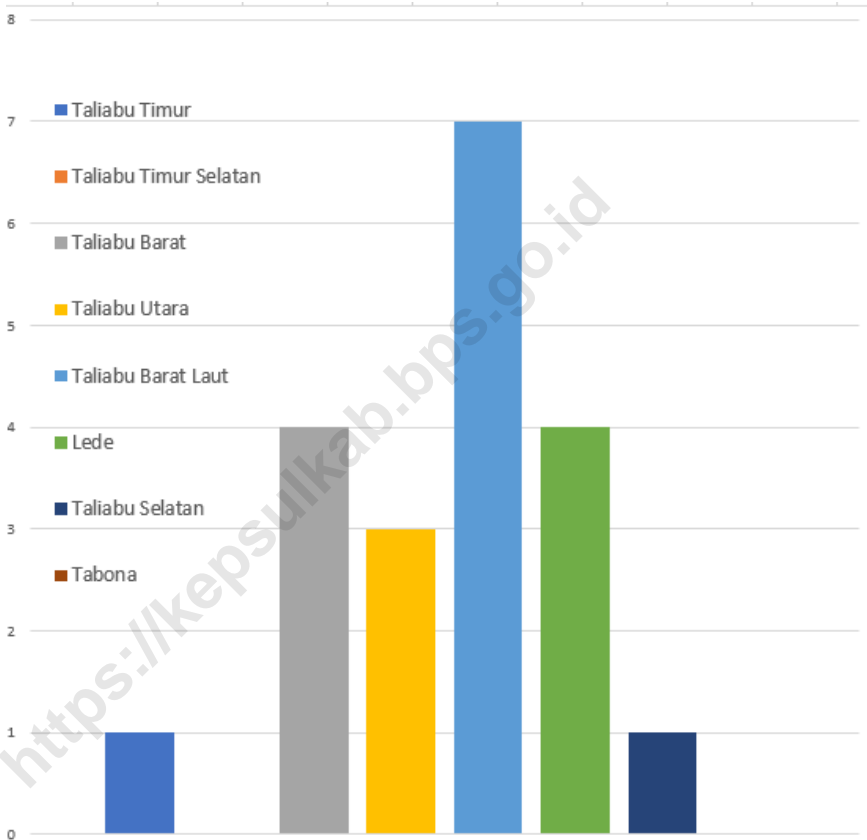
**Gambar 1.1**      **Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten (%), 2020**  
**Figures 1.1**      **Percentage to Regency Area (%), 2020**



Sumber/Source : BAPPEDA Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu/ *Regional Planning and Development of Pulau Taliabu Regency*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.2

**Jumlah Pulau, 2020**  
**Number of Islands, 2020**



Sumber/Source : BAPPEDA Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu/ Regional Planning and Development of Pulau Taliabu Regency

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| Taliabu Timur                   | Samuya   | 242,622   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | Losseng  | 221,853   |
| Taliabu Barat                   | Bobong   | 311,114   |
| Taliabu Utara                   | Gela   | 305,671   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | Nggele   | 95,025  |
| Lede                            | Lede   | 132,533   |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | Pencado  | 132,659   |
| Tabona                          | Tabona   | 66,33   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            |  | <b>1 507,77</b>                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br><i>Percentage to Regency Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (4)   | (5)                                      |
| Taliabu Timur                   | 16,09   | 1  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | 14,71   | 0  |
| Taliabu Barat                   | 20,63   | 4  |
| Taliabu Utara                   | 20,27   | 3  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | 6,30  | 7  |
| Lede                            | 8,79  | 4  |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | 8,80  | 1  |
| Tabona                          | 4,40  | 0  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            |   |  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BAPPEDA Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu/ *Regional Planning and Development of Pulau Taliabu Regency*

**Tabel** 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br>Distance to the Capital of Regency |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...   | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...   | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...   | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...   | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...   | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...   | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...   | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...   | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...   | ...  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: ...



## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pulau Taliabu, 2020  
**Table** 1.2.1 *Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Pulau Taliabu Station, 2020*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Februari/February   | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Maret/March         | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| April/April         | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Mei/May             | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Juni/June           | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Juli/July           | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Agustus/August      | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| September/September | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Oktober/October     | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| November/November   | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |
| Desember/December   | ...                   | ...                  | ...                 | ...                     | ...                  | ...                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan</b><br><i>Month</i> | <b>Kecepatan Angin (m/det)</b><br><i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> |                                    |                                   | <b>Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure</b><br><i>(mb)</i> |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                              | <b>Minimum</b>   | <b>Rata-rata</b><br><i>Average</i> | <b>Maksimum</b><br><i>Maximum</i> | <b>Minimum</b>   | <b>Rata-rata</b><br><i>Average</i> | <b>Maksimum</b><br><i>Maximum</i> |
| (1)                          | (8)  | (9)                                | (10)                              | (11)   | (12)                               | (13)                              |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>      | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>    | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>          | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| April/ <i>April</i>          | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>              | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>            | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>            | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>       | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| September/ <i>September</i>  | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>      | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| November/ <i>November</i>    | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>    | ...  | ...                                | ...                               | ...  | ...                                | ...                               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Duration of Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                         | (14)   | (15)   | (16)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | ...  | ...  | ...   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: ...



02

**PEMERINTAHAN  
GOVERNMENT**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD)** dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
3. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
4. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.
5. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman.
6. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/ Bappenas, Kementerian

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members** are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.
2. The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2009–2014 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level institutions, and non-ministerial institutions.
3. State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative Assembly, The House of Representative, The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia, Supreme Court, Local Councils, Constitutional Court, and Judicial Commission.
4. Ministries consist of coordinating ministry and departmental ministry.
5. Coordinating ministries consist of Coordinating Ministry for Political, Legal, and Security Affairs, Coordinating Ministry for the Economy, Coordinating Ministry for Maritime Affairs, and Coordinating Ministry for Human Development and Culture
6. Departmental Ministries consist of State Secretary; Ministry of Home Affairs; Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Ministry of National Development Planning/Chairperson of National Development Planning Agency; Ministry of Defense; Ministry of

Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/ Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.

7. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia

*Justice and Human Rights; Ministry of Finance; Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources; Ministry of Industry; Ministry of Trade; Ministry of Agriculture; Ministry of Transportation; Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries; Ministry of Manpower; Ministry of State Owned Enterprises; Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises; Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing; Ministry of Environment and Forestry; Ministry of Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency; Ministry of Health; Ministry of Culture and Elementary & Secondary Education; Ministry of Social Services; Ministry of Religious Affairs; Ministry of Tourism; Ministry of Communication and Informatics; Ministry of Empowerment of State Apparatus and Bureaucracy Reform; Ministry of Youth and Sports Affairs; Ministry of Village Development, Disadvantaged Regions and Transmigration; Ministry of Research, Technology, and Higher Education; and Ministry of Women Empowerment and Child Protection*

7. *Ministerial Level Officials consist of, Attorney General, Indonesian National Defense Force, and Indonesian National Police.*



8. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional, Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan Barang/Jasa Pemerintah, Lembaga Penerbangan dan Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan Nasional Republik Indonesia
8. *Non Ministerial Institutions consist of National Archive of the Republic of Indonesia, State Intelligence Board, National Civil Service Agency, National Population and Family Planning Board, Investment Coordinating Board, Geospatial Information Agency, Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency, National Narcotics Agency, National Agency for Disaster Management, National Counter Terrorism Agency, The National Authority for The Placement and Protection of Indonesian Overseas Workers, National Agency of Drugs and Foods Control, Nuclear Energy Controlling Board, Audit and Development Supervising Agency, Agency for the Assesment and Application Technology, BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Search and Rescue Agency, National Standardization Board, National Nuclear Energy Board, National Institute of Administration, National Institute of Science, National Resilience Institute, Government Procurement Policy Board, National Institute of Space and Aeronautics, National Crypto Agency, and National Library of Republic of Indonesia.*

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu sebelumnya merupakan bagian dari Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu. Kemudian, melalui Undang-undang Nomor 6 Tahun 2013, Pulau Taliabu dimekarkan menjadi sebuah kabupaten yang otonom. Sejak terbentuk Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu terbagi menjadi 8 kecamatan dan 71 desa.

Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif, yaitu Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) sebanyak 19 orang, dengan 15 orang laki-laki dan 4 orang perempuan. Sebagian besar wakil rakyat pada lembaga ini memiliki pendidikan tertinggi Diploma. Pada bab ini disajikan tabel-tabel tentang nama-nama desa yang menjadi ibukota kecamatan.

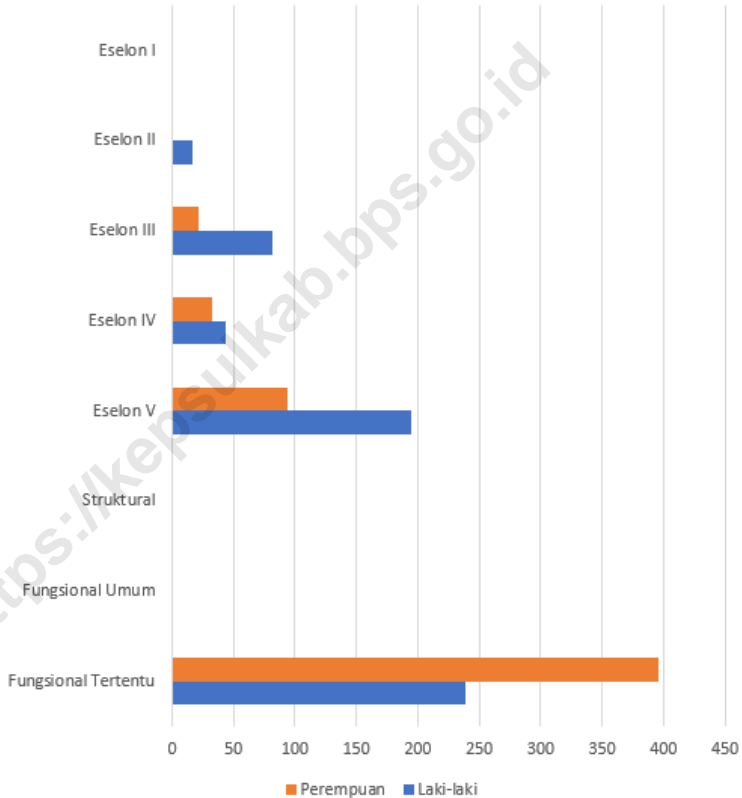
**DESCRIPTION**

*Pulau Taliabu Regency was previously a part of the Pulau Taliabu regency. Through Law 6/2013 Pulau Taliabu regency was broaden into an outonomous regency. Since the establishment, Pulau Taliabu consists of 8 subdistricts and 71 villages.*

*Pulau Taliabu House of Representatives (DPRD) has 19 members, comprising 15 men and 4 women. Most of the members in these institutions have a bachelor degree background. In this chapter shows the tables about a number of village's names which become the capital of Subdistrict.*

**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

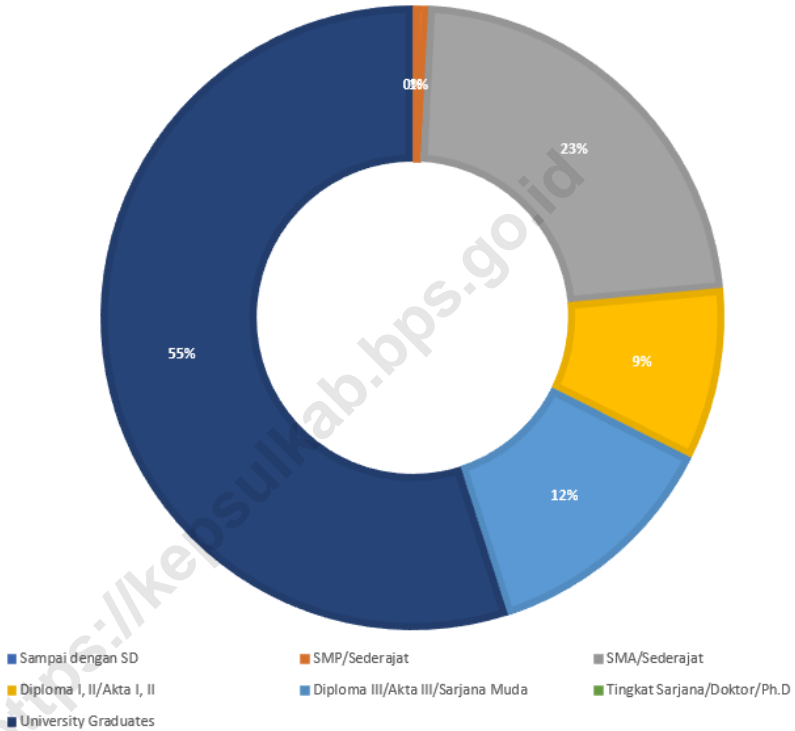
**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
***Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020***



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu.

**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2016–2020**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2016–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 4         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 9         | 9         | 9         | 9         | 9         |
| Taliabu Barat            | 13        | 13        | 13        | 13        | 13        |
| Taliabu Utara            | 19        | 19        | 19        | 19        | 19        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Lede                     | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 9         | 9         | 9         | 9         | 9         |
| Tabona                   | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>71</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>71</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel** 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency 2020*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i>     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Beringin Karya (Berkarya)                      | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Demokrat                                       | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra)              | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| Golongan Karya (Golkar)                        | 3                        | 2                          | 5                      |
| Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem)                     | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP)   | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB)                | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Partai Keadilan dan Persatuan Indonesia (PKPI) | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS)                | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP)             | -                        | 1                          | 1                      |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>                           | <b>15</b>                | <b>4</b>                   | <b>19</b>              |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu/ Secretary of Regional House of Representative of Pulau Taliabu Regency

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 245                      | 416                        | 665                    |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                     | 197                      | 113                        | 310                    |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                                    | 48                       | 33                         | 81                     |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                                   | 83                       | 23                         | 106                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                                    | 18                       | 1                          | 19                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                                     | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>591</b>               | <b>586</b>                 | <b>1 181</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 239                      | 396                        | 635                    |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                             | 194                      | 94                         | 288                    |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                            | 44                       | 33                         | 75                     |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                           | 81                       | 22                         | 100                    |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                            | 16                       | 0                          | 16                     |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                             | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>574</b>               | <b>545</b>                 | <b>1 114</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 6                        | 3                          | 9                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 185                      | 94                         | 279                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 40                       | 74                         | 114                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 29                       | 124                        | 153                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 344                      | 282                        | 626                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>604</b>               | <b>577</b>                 | <b>1 181</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 6                        | 3                          | 9                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 171                      | 82                         | 253                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 37                       | 62                         | 99                     |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 27                       | 114                        | 141                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 328                      | 284                        | 612                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>569</b>               | <b>545</b>                 | <b>1 114</b>           |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau  
Taliabu, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Pulau  
Taliabu Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2019              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 3                 | 2                   | 5               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 4                 | 1                   | 5               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>7</b>          | <b>3</b>            | <b>10</b>       |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 17                | 7                   | 24              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 66                | 46                  | 112             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 61                | 64                  | 125             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 44                | 83                  | 127             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>188</b>        | <b>200</b>          | <b>388</b>      |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 138               | 169                 | 307             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 54                | 79                  | 133             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 57                | 58                  | 115             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 75                | 45                  | 120             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>324</b>        | <b>351</b>          | <b>675</b>      |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 51                | 16                  | 67              |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 24                | 7                   | 31              |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 9                 | 0                   | 9               |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | 0                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>85</b>         | <b>23</b>           | <b>108</b>      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>604</b>        | <b>577</b>          | <b>1 181</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2020              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (5)               | (6)                 | (7)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 2                 | 2                   | 4               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 3                 | 1                   | 4               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>5</b>          | <b>3</b>            | <b>8</b>        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 11                | 4                   | 15              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 62                | 41                  | 103             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 58                | 53                  | 111             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 49                | 77                  | 126             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>180</b>        | <b>175</b>          | <b>355</b>      |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 133               | 169                 | 302             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 48                | 72                  | 120             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 51                | 52                  | 103             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 63                | 45                  | 108             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>295</b>        | <b>338</b>          | <b>633</b>      |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 49                | 20                  | 69              |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 31                | 9                   | 40              |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 9                 | 0                   | 9               |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | 0                 | 0                   | 0               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>89</b>         | <b>29</b>           | <b>118</b>      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>569</b>        | <b>545</b>          | <b>1 114</b>    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
*Actual Pulau Taliabu Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2017               | 2018               |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                | (3)                |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>11 367 000</b>  | 59 859 541         |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 4 185 000          | 7 838 329          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 582 000            | 1 590 000          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 100 000            | 100 000            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 6 500 000          | 50 331 212         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>503 855 216</b> | 469 415 613        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 7 652 439          | 8 136 353          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 15 265 499         | 13 649 439         |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 336 751 708        | 341 053 281        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 144 185 570        | 106 576 540        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>74 739 753</b>  | 95 370 141         |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 16 000 000         | 28 500 000         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                  | -                  |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 1 598 728          | 4 763 381          |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | -                  | 62 106 760         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 57 141 025         | -                  |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                  | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>589 961 970</b> | <b>624 645 295</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2019               | 2020               |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                | (5)                |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | 84 150 832         | 72 434 000         |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 8 779 030          | 4 125 000          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 1 749 000          | 2 009 000          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 100 000            | 100 000            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 73 522 802         | 66 200 000         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | 521 010 406        | 499 509 812        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 7 730 707          | 7 349 812          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 23 011 676         | 41 020 040         |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 356 662 296        | 332 146 239        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 133 605 727        | 118 993 720        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | 101 288 891        | 76 854 571         |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 32 094 770         | 5 000 000          |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                  | -                  |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 5 239 719          | 4 945 020          |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 63 954 401         | 66 909 551         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                  | -                  |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | -                  | -                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>706 450 129</b> | <b>648 798 383</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah (BPKAD) Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.2

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
Actual Pulau Taliabu Regency Government Expenditures by  
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2017               | 2018               |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | 162 050 704        | 177 529 789        |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 58 304 861         | 78 085 106         |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                  | -                  |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                  | -                  |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 58 304 861         | 5 500 000          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 835 427            | 1 350 000          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | 476 700            | 97 735             |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 93 357 993         | 90 996 947         |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 1 668 956          | 1 500 000          |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | 476 889 208        | 501 615 458        |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 476 889 208        | 57 177 556         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 150 435 799        | 167 231 343        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 280 956 408        | 277 206 558        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>638 939 912</b> | <b>679 145 247</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.2

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2019               | 2020               |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                | (5)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | 701 236 829        | 258 171 670        |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 75 435 181         | 88 434 056         |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                  | -                  |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                  | -                  |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 3 100 000          | 31 113 900         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 5 402 974          | 3 500 000          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | 97 735             | -                  |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 102 478 791        | 102 181 349        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 1 800 000          | 32 942 364         |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | 512 922 148        | 32 942 364         |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 49 714 045         | 66 575 417         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 194 435 433        | 157 612 473        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 268 772 669        | 155 769 614        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>701 236 829</b> | <b>638 129 176</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah (BPKAD) Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu



**03**

**PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN  
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomicili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in*

terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

*their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. **Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. **Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.
4. **Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.

5. **Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
5. **Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.
6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.

**ULASAN****Kependudukan**

Berdasarkan data hasil sensus Penduduk 2020 penduduk Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu sebanyak 58.047 jiwa.

Kecamatan yang memiliki jumlah penduduk terbanyak adalah Taliabu Barat dengan jumlah penduduk 14.196 Jiwa atau 24,46% dari jumlah penduduk Pulau Taliabu. Kecamatan yang memiliki jumlah penduduk paling sedikit adalah Taliabu Timur dengan jumlah penduduk 3.192 Jiwa atau 5,50% dari jumlah penduduk Pulau Taliabu.

Sementara itu besarnya angka rasio jenis kelamin tahun 2020 penduduk laki-laki terhadap penduduk perempuan sebesar 105 yang berarti jumlah penduduk laki-laki lebih besar dibandingkan dengan jumlah penduduk perempuan. Rasio jenis kelamin yang tertinggi terdapat di kecamatan Tabona yaitu sebesar 113 dan yang terkecil terdapat di kecamatan Taliabu Barat sebesar 103 yang mengindikasikan jumlah penduduk perempuan lebih banyak dibandingkan penduduk laki-laki.

**DESCRIPTION****Population**

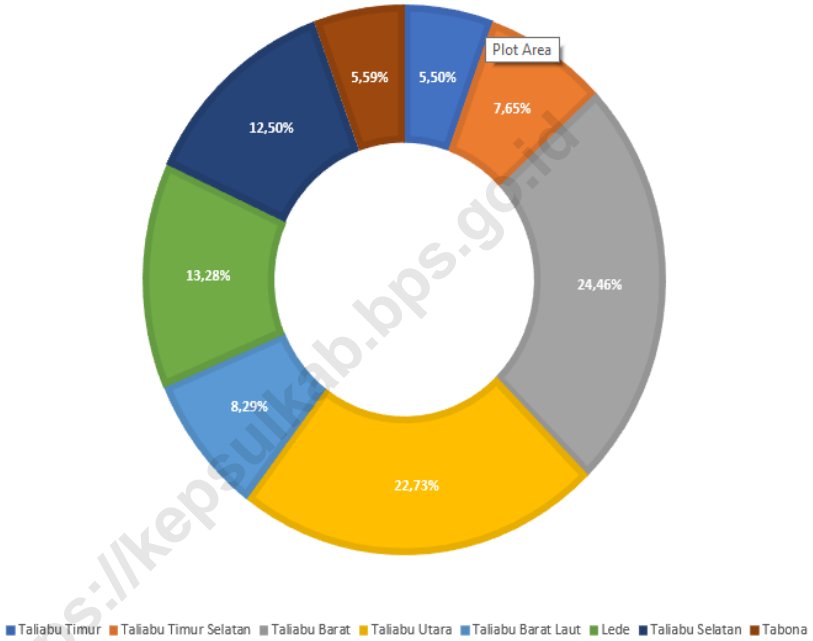
*Based on data from the 2020 Population census, the population of Taliabu Island was 58,047 people.*

*The sub-district that has the largest population is Taliabu Barat with a population of 14,196 people or 24.46% of the total population of Taliabu Island. The sub-district that has the least population is East Taliabu with a population of 3,192 people or 5.50% of the total population of Taliabu Island.*

*Meanwhile, the figure for the ratio of sex in 2020 for the male population to the female population is 105, which means that the number of male residents is greater than the number of female residents. The highest sex ratio is found in Tabona sub-district, which is 113 and the smallest is in Taliabu Barat, which is 103, which indicates that the number of females is more than that of males.*

**Gambar** 3.1  
**Figures**

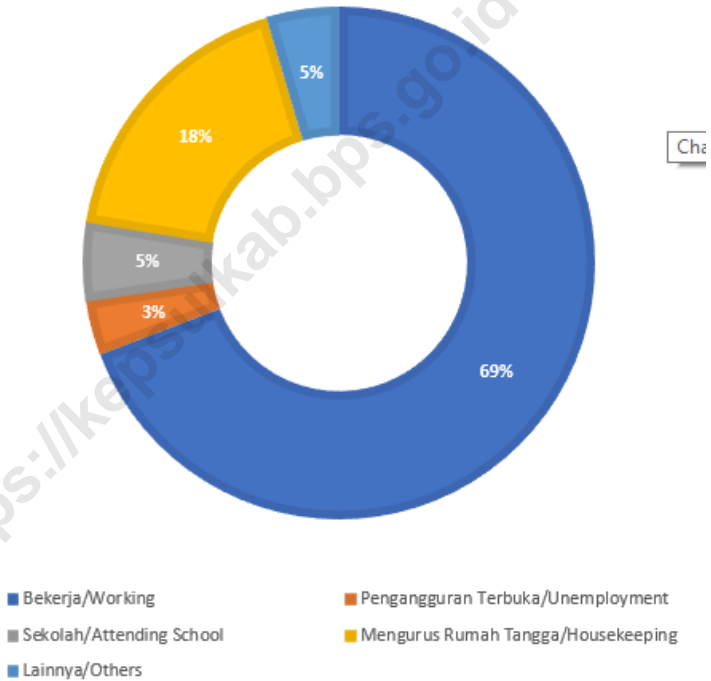
**Distribusi Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (%) , 2020**  
*Distribution of Population by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency (%) , 2020*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2020

**Gambar** 3.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



**3.1 PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Penduduk<br/>Population</b> | <b>Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br/>Tahun 2019–2020<br/>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br/>2019–2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                            | (3)  |
| Taliabu Timur                    | 3 192                          | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan            | 4 440                          | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat                    | 14 196                         | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara                    | 13 194                         | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut               | 4 813                          | ...  |
| Lede                             | 7 709                          | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan                  | 7 258                          | ...  |
| Tabona                           | 3 245                          | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>             | <b>58 047</b>                  | <b>...</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (7)  | (8)   |
| Taliabu Timur                   | 5,50%  | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | 7,65%  | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat                   | 24,46%   | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara                   | 22,73%   | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | 8,29%  | ...   |
| Lede                            | 13,28%   | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | 12,50%   | ...   |
| Tabona                          | 5,59%  | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | <b>100%</b>  | <b>...</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (11)   |
| Taliabu Timur                   | 108  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | 107  |
| Taliabu Barat                   | 103  |
| Taliabu Utara                   | 105  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | 101  |
| Lede                            | 112  |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | 105  |
| Tabona                          | 113  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | <b>105</b>   |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2020

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                       | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>          | 17 140                   | 9 705                      | 26 845                 |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                   | 16 310                   | 9 260                      | 25 570                 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>                 | 830                      | 445                        | 1 275                  |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Inactive</i></b> | 1 880                    | 8 226                      | 10 106                 |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                          | 586                      | 1 238                      | 1 824                  |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>                | 411                      | 6 191                      | 6 602                  |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                    | 883                      | 797                        | 1 680                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                   | 19 020                   | 17 931                     | 36 951                 |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.2  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 11 927                                     | 567  | 12 494   | 95.46   |
| 1  | 4 722                                      | 246  | 4 968  | 95.05   |
| 2  | 6 762                                      | 414  | 7 176  | 94.23   |
| 3  | 2 159                                      | 48   | 2 207  | 97.83   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | 25 570                                     | 1 275  | 26 845   | 95.25   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup></b><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja</b><br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                 | (8)   |
| 0  | 5 485   | 17 979              | 69.49   |
| 1  | 2 604   | 7 572               | 65.61   |
| 2  | 1 893   | 9 069               | 79.13   |
| 3  | 124   | 2 331               | 94.68   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>10 106</b>   | <b>36 951</b>       | <b>72.65</b>  |

- Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
- <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020*

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | ...                             | ...                               | ...                           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey





**04**

**SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT**  
***SOCIAL AND WELFARE***

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi, Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus, a, Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk **Sekolah Dasar (SD)** dan **Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI)** atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta **Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP)** dan **Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs)**, atau bentuk lain yang sederajat, b, Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk **Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA)**, **Madrasah Aliyah (MA)**, **Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK)**, dan **Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK)**, atau bentuk lain yang sederajat, c, Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan **diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor** yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi, Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas,
2. **Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di

1. **The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education, The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education, a, The Primary Education consists of **Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School** or other equivalent forms and **Junior High School and MTs**, or other equivalent forms, b, The Secondary Education consists of the **senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah**, or other equivalent forms, c, The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of **diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees** that are held by the college, The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university,
2. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve

bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderitayangsakituntukberobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap,

3. **Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan,
4. **Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior,
5. **Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis,
6. **Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama, Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya,

*the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services,*

3. **Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician,
4. **Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife,
5. **Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel,
6. **Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers, The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public

puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No, 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat),

*health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center),*

**7. Apotek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No, 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No, 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek),

**7. Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies),

**8. Peristiwa tindak pidana** yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian,

**8. Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police,

**9. Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu,

**9. Crime total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period,

**10. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana** Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan

**10. Crime clearance rate** Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by

persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi, Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. Berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. Dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. Telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *plichtmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
4. Kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
5. Tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. Kasus kadaluwarsa,

**11. Bencana Alam** adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh factor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi

**12. Korban meninggal** adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana

*police, A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

1. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
2. *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
3. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
4. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *The suspect died;*
6. *The case was out of date,*

**11. Natural disaster** is an event or series of event that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and nonmaterial

**12. Fatality** is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.

13. **Korban hilang** adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya setelah terjadi bencana.
14. **Korban luka/sakit** adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang, maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
15. **Rusak berat** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
16. **Rusak sedang** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun masih tetap berdiri.
17. **Rusak ringan** adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan tetap berdiri.
13. **Missing person** is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.
14. **Casualty** is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which is undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.
15. **Severely damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.
16. **Damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.
17. **Lightly damaged** is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.

**ULASAN**

**Pendidikan**

Pada tahun 2019, Jumlah desa yang memiliki fasilitas pendidikan terbanyak adalah Kecamatan Taliabu Utara.

**Kesehatan**

Pada tahun 2019 di Pulau Taliabu terdapat 2 unit rumah sakit, 9 unit puskesmas, dan 30 pustu. Sementara untuk jumlah tenaga medis, terdapat 129 perawat, 127 bidan, 6 farmasi. Kemudian, untuk keberadaan dokter yang ada berjumlah 7 dokter.

**Agama dan Sosial Lainnya**

Pada tahun 2019, 8 Desa di Pulau Taliabu mengalami bencana banjir, 23 Desa merasakan gempa bumi dan 6 Desa mengalami tanah longsor. Dibandingkan tahun 2014, kejadian bencana alam di Pulau Taliabu pada tahun 2020 lebih banyak

**DESCRIPTION**

**Education**

*In 2019, the number of villages with the most educational facilities was North Taliabu District.*

**Health**

*In Pulau Taliabu Regency, there are 2 units of hospital, 9 units of public health center, and 30 units of village maternity. As for the number of medical personnel, there are 129 nurses, 127 midwives, 6 pharmacists. Then, for the presence of doctors amounted to 7 doctors*

**Religion and Other Social Affair**

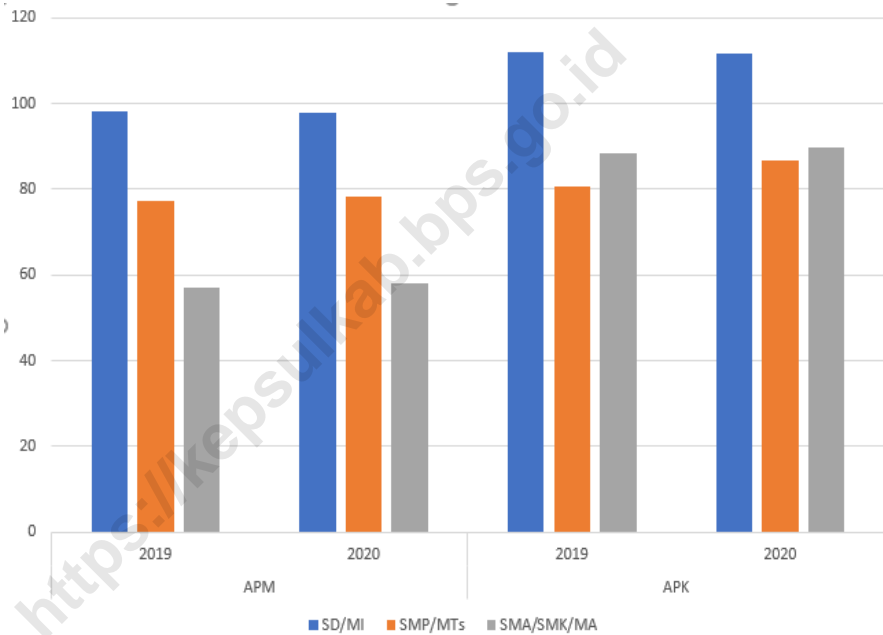
*In 2018, 8 villages on Taliabu Island suffered floods, 23 villages felt an earthquake and 6 villages experienced landslides. Compared to 2014, there were more natural disasters on Taliabu Island in 2018*



**Gambar**  
**Figures** 4.1

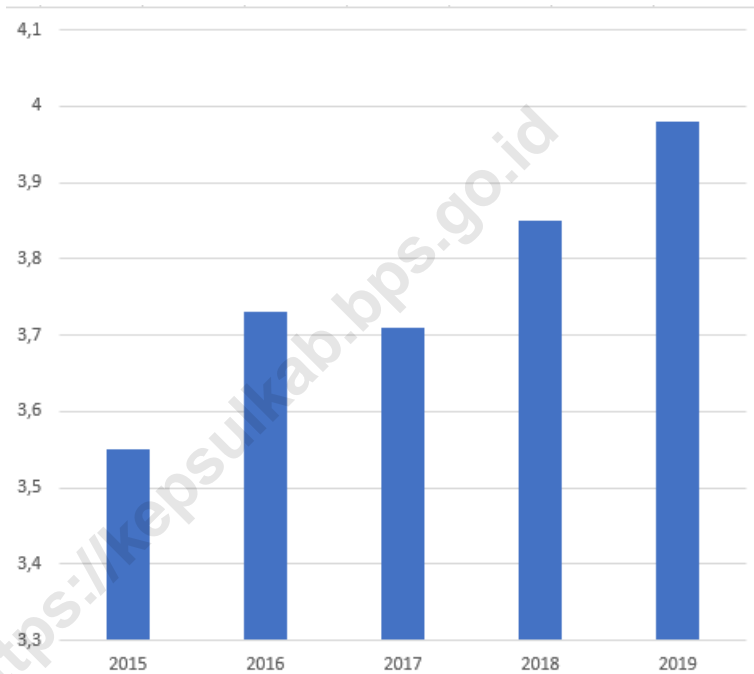
**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020**

*Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Gambar** 4.2 **Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2015–2019**  
**Figures** **Number of Poor People in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2015–2019**



Sumber/Source : .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...             | -         | 2              | 1         | 2            | 1         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...             | -         | 3              | 2         | 3            | 2         |
| Taliabu Barat            | 4               | 4         | ...            | -         | 4            | 4         |
| Taliabu Utara            | 5               | 5         | 5              | 5         | 10           | 10        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 5               | 5         | ...            | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Lede                     | ...             | -         | 3              | 4         | 3            | 4         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 1               | -         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 1         |
| Tabona                   | 1               | 1         | 3              | 3         | 4            | 4         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>16</b>       | <b>15</b> | <b>17</b>      | <b>16</b> | <b>33</b>    | <b>31</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | -  | -         | 7              | 5          | 7            | 5          |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -  | -         | 9              | 7          | 9            | 7          |
| Taliabu Barat            | 18                                       | 8         | -              | 17         | 18           | 25         |
| Taliabu Utara            | 19                                       | 13        | 15             | 37         | 34           | 50         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 27                                       | 16        | -              | 22         | 27           | 38         |
| Lede                     | -  | -         | 11             | 5          | 11           | 5          |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 4  | -         | 2              | -          | 6            | -          |
| Tabona                   | 3  | 4         | 11             | 9          | 14           | 13         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>71</b>                                | <b>41</b> | <b>55</b>      | <b>102</b> | <b>126</b>   | <b>143</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |            |              |             |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |             |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021   |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | -              | -            | 138            | 144        | 138          | 144         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -              | -            | 188            | 160        | 188          | 160         |
| Taliabu Barat            | 458            | 338          | -              | -          | 458          | 338         |
| Taliabu Utara            | 291            | 321          | 257            | 235        | 548          | 556         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 238            | 365          | -              | -          | 238          | 365         |
| Lede                     | -              | -            | 260            | 206        | 260          | 206         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 36             | 17           | 28             | 73         | 64           | 90          |
| Tabona                   | 47             | 47           | 173            | 143        | 220          | 190         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>1 070</b>   | <b>1 088</b> | <b>1 044</b>   | <b>961</b> | <b>2 114</b> | <b>2049</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Barat            | 2               | 3         | 8             | 5         | 20           | 50         |
| Taliabu Utara            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 1               | 1         | 6             | 5         | 54           | 51         |
| Lede                     | 2               | 2         | 8             | 9         | 70           | 76         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Tabona                   | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>5</b>        | <b>6</b>  | <b>24</b>     | <b>19</b> | <b>144</b>   | <b>177</b> |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu,  
2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict  
in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...             | 6         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 6         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...             | 9         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 9         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...             | 17        | ...            | 0         | ...          | 17        |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...             | 24        | ...            | 1         | ...          | 25        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...             | 6         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 6         |
| Lede                     | ...             | 8         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 8         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...             | 7         | ...            | 4         | ...          | 11        |
| Tabona                   | ...             | 7         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 7         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>...</b>      | <b>84</b> | <b>...</b>     | <b>5</b>  | <b>...</b>   | <b>89</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                                      | 39         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 39         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                                      | 60         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 60         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                                      | 175        | ...            | 0         | ...          | 175        |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                                      | 158        | ...            | 7         | ...          | 165        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                                      | 14         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 14         |
| Lede                     | ...                                      | 88         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 88         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                                      | 87         | ...            | 27        | ...          | 114        |
| Tabona                   | ...                                      | 26         | ...            | 0         | ...          | 26         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                                      | <b>647</b> | ...            | <b>34</b> | ...          | <b>681</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |             |                |            |              |             |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |             | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |             |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021   | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021   |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)        | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...            | 429         | ...            | 0          | ...          | 429         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...            | 685         | ...            | 0          | ...          | 685         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...            | 2012        | ...            | 0          | ...          | 2012        |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...            | 2028        | ...            | 92         | ...          | 2120        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...            | 638         | ...            | 0          | ...          | 638         |
| Lede                     | ...            | 967         | ...            | 0          | ...          | 967         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...            | 636         | ...            | 504        | ...          | 1140        |
| Tabona                   | ...            | 506         | ...            | 0          | ...          | 506         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...            | <b>7901</b> | ...            | <b>596</b> | ...          | <b>8497</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | 1            | 2         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Lede                     | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | -            | 1         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tabona                   | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...             | -         | ...            | <b>4</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>4</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...           | -         | ...            | 7         | 9            | 7         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...           | -         | ...            | 8         | 7            | 8         |
| Lede                     | ...           | -         | ...            | 7         | -            | 7         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...           | -         | ...            | 9         | 7            | 9         |
| Tabona                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...           | -         | ...            | <b>31</b> | <b>23</b>    | <b>31</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...            | -         | ...            | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...            | -         | ...            | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...            | -         | ...            | 74         | 58           | 74         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...            | -         | ...            | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...            | -         | ...            | 89         | -            | 89         |
| Lede                     | ...            | -         | ...            | 102        | 79           | 102        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...            | -         | ...            | 88         | 103          | 88         |
| Tabona                   | ...            | -         | ...            | -          | 101          | -          |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...            | -         | ...            | <b>353</b> | <b>341</b>   | <b>353</b> |

Catatan/Note: ....

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | -               | 4         | 2              | 0         | 2            | 4         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -               | 4         | 3              | 0         | 3            | 4         |
| Taliabu Barat            | 4               | 6         | -              | 0         | 4            | 6         |
| Taliabu Utara            | 5               | 7         | 5              | 0         | 10           | 7         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 5               | 2         | -              | 0         | 5            | 2         |
| Lede                     | -               | 2         | 3              | 0         | 3            | 2         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 1               | 4         | 1              | 0         | 2            | 4         |
| Tabona                   | 1               | 3         | 3              | 0         | 4            | 3         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>16</b>       | <b>32</b> | <b>17</b>      | <b>0</b>  | <b>33</b>    | <b>32</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | -  | 52         | 8              | 0         | 8            | 52         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -  | 45         | 10             | 0         | 10           | 45         |
| Taliabu Barat            | 17                                       | 116        | -              | 0         | 17           | 116        |
| Taliabu Utara            | 17                                       | 103        | 16             | 0         | 33           | 103        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 20                                       | 19         | -              | 0         | 20           | 19         |
| Lede                     | -  | 63         | 10             | 0         | 10           | 63         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 4  | 52         | 2              | 0         | 6            | 52         |
| Tabona                   | 3  | 39         | 8              | 0         | 11           | 39         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>61</b>                                | <b>489</b> | <b>54</b>      | <b>0</b>  | <b>115</b>   | <b>489</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |             |                |           |              |             |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |             | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |             |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021   | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021   |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)        | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | -              | 236         | 150            | 0         | 150          | 236         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -              | 259         | 194            | 0         | 194          | 259         |
| Taliabu Barat            | 315            | 836         | -              | 0         | 315          | 836         |
| Taliabu Utara            | 261            | 899         | 256            | 0         | 517          | 899         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 235            | 149         | -              | 0         | 235          | 149         |
| Lede                     | -              | 473         | 260            | 0         | 260          | 473         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 36             | 341         | 28             | 0         | 64           | 341         |
| Tabona                   | 47             | 241         | 173            | 0         | 220          | 241         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>894</b>     | <b>3434</b> | <b>1 061</b>   | <b>0</b>  | <b>1 955</b> | <b>3434</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...             | -         | ...            | 3         | 3            | 3         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | 1         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lede                     | ...             | -         | ...            | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tabona                   | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>...</b>      | <b>1</b>  | <b>...</b>     | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>     | <b>7</b>  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...           | -         | ...            | 28        | 39           | 28        |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...           | -         | ...            | 6         | -            | 6         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...           | 30        | ...            | -         | 39           | 30        |
| Lede                     | ...           | -         | ...            | 23        | 43           | 23        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...           | -         | ...            | 7         | 6            | 7         |
| Tabona                   | ...           | -         | ...            | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...           | <b>30</b> | ...            | <b>64</b> | <b>127</b>   | <b>94</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...            | -         | ...            | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...            | -         | ...            | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...            | -         | ...            | 129        | 142          | 129        |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...            | -         | ...            | 24         | -            | 24         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...            | 165       | ...            | -          | 190          | 165        |
| Lede                     | ...            | -         | ...            | 135        | 145          | 135        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...            | -         | ...            | 39         | 37           | 39         |
| Tabona                   | ...            | -         | ...            | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...            | <b>30</b> | ...            | <b>327</b> | <b>514</b>   | <b>492</b> |

Catatan/Note: ....

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel** 4.1.7  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | ...          | 1         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...             | 2         | ...            | -         | ...          | 2         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...             | 2         | ...            | -         | ...          | 2         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...             | 3         | ...            | -         | ...          | 3         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | ...          | 1         |
| Lede                     | ...             | 2         | ...            | -         | ...          | 2         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | ...          | 1         |
| Tabona                   | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | ...          | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...             | <b>12</b> | ...            | -         | ...          | <b>12</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                                      | 6         | ...            | 5          | ...          | 11         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                                      | 9         | ...            | 18         | ...          | 27         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                                      | 12        | ...            | 19         | ...          | 31         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                                      | 18        | ...            | 24         | ...          | 42         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                                      | 8         | ...            | 8          | ...          | 16         |
| Lede                     | ...                                      | 14        | ...            | 21         | ...          | 35         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                                      | 3         | ...            | 11         | ...          | 14         |
| Tabona                   | ...                                      | -         | ...            | -          | ...          | -          |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                                      | <b>70</b> | ...            | <b>106</b> | ...          | <b>176</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |             |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |             |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021   |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | 90          |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | 203         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | 387         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | 498         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | 129         |
| Lede                     | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | 414         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | 185         |
| Tabona                   | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | -           |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | <b>1906</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | 2            | 1         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | 1            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...             | 2         | ...            | -         | 1            | 2         |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | -            | 1         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...             | -         | ...            | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Lede                     | ...             | -         | ...            | -         | 1            | -         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | -            | 1         |
| Tabona                   | ...             | 1         | ...            | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...             | <b>6</b>  | ...            | <b>1</b>  | <b>7</b>     | <b>7</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                                      | 3         | ...            | 3         | 31           | 6         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                                      | -         | ...            | -         | 14           | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                                      | 10        | ...            | 19        | 7            | 29        |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                                      | 11        | ...            | 12        | -            | 23        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                                      | 1         | ...            | 4         | 14           | 5         |
| Lede                     | ...                                      | -         | ...            | -         | 21           | -         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                                      | 4         | ...            | 7         | -            | 11        |
| Tabona                   | ...                                      | 5         | ...            | 7         | 7            | 12        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                                      | <b>34</b> | ...            | <b>52</b> | <b>94</b>    | <b>86</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | 341          | 63         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | 135          | -          |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | 178          | 366        |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | -            | 150        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | 106          | 46         |
| Lede                     | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | 143          | -          |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | -            | 149        |
| Tabona                   | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | 25           | 116        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...            | ...       | ...            | ...       | <b>928</b>   | <b>890</b> |

Catatan/Note: 1 Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Taliabu Utara            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lede                     | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tabona                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>4</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Taliabu Timur            | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | -             | -         | 33             | 19        | 33           | 19        |
| Taliabu Utara            | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 30            | 21        | -              | -         | 30           | 21        |
| Lede                     | -             | -         | 21             | 15        | 21           | 15        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tabona                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>30</b>     | <b>21</b> | <b>54</b>      | <b>34</b> | <b>84</b>    | <b>55</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | -              | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -              | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Barat            | -              | -          | 182            | 191        | 182          | 191        |
| Taliabu Utara            | -              | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 153            | 162        | -              | -          | 153          | 162        |
| Lede                     | -              | -          | 121            | 139        | 121          | 139        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -              | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Tabona                   | -              | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>153</b>     | <b>162</b> | <b>303</b>     | <b>330</b> | <b>456</b>   | <b>492</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel 4.1.10** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2018–2020  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |           |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019      | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | 4                    | 4         | ...        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 9                    | 9         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat            | 10                   | 10        | ...        |
| Taliabu Utara            | 18                   | 17        | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 5                    | 5         | ...        |
| Lede                     | 5                    | 5         | ...        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 9                    | 8         | ...        |
| Tabona                   | 7                    | 7         | ...        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>67</b>            | <b>65</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | 4                         | 4         | ...        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 4                         | 4         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat            | 5                         | 7         | ...        |
| Taliabu Utara            | 5                         | 7         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 2                         | 2         | ...        |
| Lede                     | 3                         | 3         | ...        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 3                         | 5         | ...        |
| Tabona                   | 2                         | 3         | ...        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>28</b>                 | <b>35</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | 1                         | 1         | ...        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 2                         | 2         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat            | 4                         | 4         | ...        |
| Taliabu Utara            | 2                         | 3         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 2                         | 2         | ...        |
| Lede                     | 3                         | 3         | ...        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 2                         | 2         | ...        |
| Tabona                   | -                         | -         | ...        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>16</b>                 | <b>17</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMK<br>Vocational School |          |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------|
|                          | 2018                     | 2019     | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (11)                     | (12)     | (13)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | 1                        | 1        | ...        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -                        | -        | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat            | 2                        | 2        | ...        |
| Taliabu Utara            | 1                        | 1        | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -                        | -        | ...        |
| Lede                     | -                        | -        | ...        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -                        | 1        | ...        |
| Tabona                   | 1                        | 1        | ...        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>5</b>                 | <b>6</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |      |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|
|                          | 2018                           | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15) | (16) |
| Taliabu Timur            | -                              | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -                              | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat            | -                              | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Utara            | -                              | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -                              | -    | -    |
| Lede                     | -                              | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -                              | -    | -    |
| Tabona                   | -                              | -    | -    |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | -                              | -    | -    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |        |
|---|--|-------|--|--------|
|   | 2019   | 2020  | 2019   | 2020   |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)    |
| SD/MI<br>Elementary School              | 98.08  | 97,95 | 111.92   | 111,49 |
| SMP/MTs<br>Junior High School           | 77.17  | 78,41 | 80.63  | 86,54  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br>Senior High School        | 56.92  | 58,03 | 88.37  | 89,82  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.1.12 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Umur</b><br><i>Age Group</i> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)         | (3)         |
| 15–19                                    | 100,00      | ...         |
| 20–24                                    | 98,88       | ...         |
| 25–29                                    | 100,00      | ...         |
| 30–34                                    | 99,96       | ...         |
| 35–39                                    | 100,00      | ...         |
| 40–44                                    | 97,44       | ...         |
| 45–49                                    | 100,00      | ...         |
| 50+                                      | 96,08       | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | 98,76       | ...         |
| <b>15–24</b>                             | 99,48       | ...         |
| <b>15–44</b>                             | 99,46       | ...         |
| <b>15+</b>                               | 98,76       | ...         |
| <b>45+</b>                               | 97,15       | ...         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Taliabu Timur            | -                       | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Barat            | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Taliabu Utara            | -                       | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lede                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -                       | -        | -        |
| Tabona                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)  | (7)  |
| Taliabu Timur                   | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat                   | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Utara                   | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | -   | -    | -    |
| Lede                            | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | -   | -    | -    |
| Tabona                          | -   | -    | -    |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | -   | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2018                            | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)  | (10) |
| Taliabu Timur                   | -                               | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | -                               | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat                   | -                               | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Utara                   | -                               | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | -                               | -    | -    |
| Lede                            | -                               | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | -                               | -    | -    |
| Tabona                          | -                               | -    | -    |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | -                               | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |      |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|
|                          | 2018                              | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12) | (13) |
| Taliabu Timur            | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| Taliabu Barat            | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| Taliabu Utara            | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| Lede                     | 1                                 | 1    | 1    |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -                                 | 1    | 1    |
| Tabona                   | -                                 | 1    | 1    |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     |                                   |      |      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15) | (16) |
| Taliabu Timur                   | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat                   | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Utara                   | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | -   | -    | -    |
| Lede                            | -   | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | -   | -    | -    |
| Tabona                          | -   | -    | -    |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | -   | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |      |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|------|
|                          | 2018               | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18) | (19) |
| Taliabu Timur            | -                  | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -                  | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat            | -                  | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Utara            | -                  | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -                  | -    | -    |
| Lede                     | -                  | -    | -    |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -                  | -    | -    |
| Tabona                   | -                  | -    | -    |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | -                  | -    | -    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting



### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam  | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)    | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)   | (6)             | (7)               |
| Taliabu Timur            | 4 160  | 791                     | 17                  | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 3 700  | 1 443                   | 139                 | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat            | 12 242 | 842                     | 111                 | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| Taliabu Utara            | 26 168 | 3 740                   | 449                 | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 4 966  | 55                      | 50                  | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| Lede                     | 7 562  | 287                     | 77                  | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 4 485  | 2 187                   | 223                 | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| Tabona                   | 2 607  | 840                     | 17                  | ...   | ...             | ...               |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...    | ...                     | ...                 | ...   | ...             | ...               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu  
Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|--------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)    |
| Taliabu Timur            | 5                | -                       | 3   | 1  | -              | -      |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 8                | -                       | 3   | 1  | -              | -      |
| Taliabu Barat            | 14               | 6                       | 7   | 3  | -              | -      |
| Taliabu Utara            | 24               | 9                       | 20  | 2  | -              | -      |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 7                | -                       | 1   | 1  | -              | -      |
| Lede                     | 7                | 2                       | 1   | 1  | -              | -      |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 7                | -                       | 1   | 10                                       | -              | -      |
| Tabona                   | 5                | -                       | 3   | 1  | -              | -      |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     |                  |                         |   |  |                |        |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.3

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup>  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2014,  
2018, dan 2019**  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup>  
by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2014, 2018, dan  
2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |            |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2014         | 2018      | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | -            | -         | ...        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 8            | 2         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat            | 1            | 8         | ...        |
| Taliabu Utara            | 4            | 6         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | 1            | 3         | ...        |
| Lede                     | 1            | 2         | ...        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 5            | 6         | ...        |
| Tabona                   | 6            | 2         | ...        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>26</b>    | <b>29</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |           |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2014                          | 2018      | 2019       |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)       | (7)        |
| Taliabu Timur            | 1                             | -         | ...        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | 3                             | 2         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat            | -                             | 7         | ...        |
| Taliabu Utara            | -                             | 6         | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -                             | -         | ...        |
| Lede                     | -                             | -         | ...        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | 2                             | 7         | ...        |
| Tabona                   | -                             | 1         | ...        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>6</b>                      | <b>23</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |          |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|
|                                 | 2014                            | 2018     | 2019       |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)       |
| Taliabu Timur                   | -                               | -        | ...        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | 3                               | 1        | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat                   | -                               | 4        | ...        |
| Taliabu Utara                   | -                               | -        | ...        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | -                               | 1        | ...        |
| Lede                            | -                               | -        | ...        |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | 2                               | -        | ...        |
| Tabona                          | 3                               | -        | ...        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | <b>8</b>                        | <b>6</b> | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2013–2020**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2013–2020*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2013          | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| 2014          | ...  | ...   | ...   |
| 2015          | 286,37   | 3,55  | ...   |
| 2016          | 331,97   | 3,73  | ...   |
| 2017          | 342,40   | 3,71  | 7,17  |
| 2018          | 360,96   | 3,85  | 7,35  |
| 2019          | 387,66   | 3,98  | 7,53  |
| 2020          | 401,71   | ...   | 7,30  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.2

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2013–2020**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2013–2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2013          | ...  | ...   |
| 2014          | ...  | ...   |
| 2015          | 1,46   | 0,40  |
| 2016          | 0,65   | 0,17  |
| 2017          | 0,90   | 0,18  |
| 2018          | 0,85   | 0,14  |
| 2019          | 0,82   | 0,13  |
| 2020          | ...  | ...   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey





**05**

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN,  
DAN PERIKANAN  
*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK,  
AND FISHERY***

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut, Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya,
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah,
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah), Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land, It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops,
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting), Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile,

- 4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan** adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun,
- 4. Temporarily unused land** is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years,
- 5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan** adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar), Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas, Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia, Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m, Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani,
- 5. The main food crops data collected** consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare), Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity, The harvested area data is collected every month using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia, The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot, The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops,
- 6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan** adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar), 6. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
- 6. Production of paddy and secondary crops data** are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes),

7. **Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun, **Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak,
7. *Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year, Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits, These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year,*
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan, **tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun,
8. *Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age, Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age,*
9. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar,
9. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root,*

- 10. Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya,
- 10. Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator,
- 11. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan,
- 11. Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report,
- 12. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis, **Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah, **Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam,
- 12. Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished, **Entirely plants harvested/demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans, **Plants harvested several times/undemolished** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable, They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah,

melon, semangka, dan blewah,

- 13. Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/ tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan,
- 13. Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/ the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly,
- 14. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar** adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar,
- 14. Planted areas of estates** refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares,
- 15. Bentuk produksi perkebunan** adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh),
- 15. Production of estates crops** are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/ buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella),
- 16. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar** bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock),
- 16. The production availability of estates at the end of year** is not the buffer stock,
- 17. Data Statistik Kehutanan** sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Kehutanan,
- 17. Most of forestry statistics** are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Forestry,

18. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap, Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap,
19. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi, Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK),
20. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA),
21. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan,
18. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest, Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest,*
19. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem, The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK),*
20. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA),*
21. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system,*



22. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya,
23. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No, 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi,
24. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya,
25. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah,
26. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan, Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan
22. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems,*
23. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No, 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest,*
24. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem,*
25. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility,*
26. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production, Production forest is classified as permanent production forest,*

- Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi, *limited production forest, and convertible production forest,*
27. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari: Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM); kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan Taman Wisata Alam (TWA); Taman Buru (TB), Taman Buru adalah kawasan hutan yang ditetapkan sebagai tempat wisata berburu, *27. Conservation Forest is divided into: Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary, Nature conservation area consists of National Park (TN), Grand Forest Park (THR), and Nature Recreation Park (TWA); Game Hunting Park (TB), Game Hunting Park is forest area devoted for game hunting recreation,*
28. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak, Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia, Pada tahun 2013 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4,033, *28. Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS, This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia, There are 4,033 covered in 2013,*
29. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya, Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya, Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas *29. Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture, Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture, Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland*

penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum, Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah,

*open water capture fisheries, Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields,*

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA  
HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |       | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020* | 2019                           | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)   | (4)                            | (5)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |       | Kentang<br><i>Potato</i> |       |
|--------------------------|--|-------|--------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                                       | 2020* | 2019                     | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (6)  | (7)   | (8)                      | (9)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...  | ...   | ...                      | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |       | Tomat<br>Tomato |       |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020* | 2019            | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)  | (12)            | (13)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Putih<br><i>Garlic</i> |                   | Komoditas daerah |                   | Komoditas daerah |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | 2019                          | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019             | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019             | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                             | (14)                          | (15)              | (16)             | (17)              | (18)             | (19)              |
| Taliabu Timur                   | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat                   | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| Taliabu Utara                   | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| Lede                            | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| Tabona                          | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | ...                           | ...               | ...              | ...               | ...              | ...               |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.1.2** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020**  
***Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |       | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020* | 2019                           | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)   | (4)                            | (5)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                     | ...   | ...                            | ...   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |       | Kentang<br>Potato |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                                | 2020* | 2019              | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)   | (8)               | (9)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                                 | ...   | ...               | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |       | Tomat<br>Tomato |       |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020* | 2019            | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)  | (12)            | (13)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...              | ...   | ...             | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |       | Petsai<br>Chinese Cabbage |       |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020* | 2019                      | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (14)                   | (15)  | (16)                      | (17)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                    | ...   | ...                       | ...   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ha), 2017–2020**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ha), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants  | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>       |      |      |      |                   |
| Bawang Merah/Shallots            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Bawang Putih/Garlic              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili/Cayenne Pepper | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Kentang/Potato                   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Kubis/Cabbage                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Kangkung/Water Spinach           | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Terung/Egg Plant                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>       |      |      |      |                   |
| Semangka/Water Melon             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Tomat/Tomato                     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.4** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kuintal), 2017–2020**  
***Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (quintal), 2017–2020***

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|--|------|------|------|-------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>               |      |      |      |       |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i>      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Terung/ <i>Egg Plant</i>                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>               |      |      |      |       |
| Semangka/ <i>Water Melon</i>             | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |       | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |       |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020* | 2019                     | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)   | (4)                      | (5)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |                   | Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i> |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                                  | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                      | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (6)                                   | (7)               | (8)                       | (9)               |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Lede                     | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Tabona                   | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kg), 2019 and 2020**

*Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |       | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |       |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020* | 2019                     | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)   | (4)                      | (5)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...            | ...   | ...                      | ...   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |                   | Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i> |                   |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                                  | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                      | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (6)                                   | (7)               | (8)                       | (9)               |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Lede                     | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| Tabona                   | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                                   | ...               | ...                       | ...               |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.7 **Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| Jahe/Ginger                     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga           | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kg), 2017–2020**  
**Table** **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (kg), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| <i>Jahe/Ginger</i>                     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| <i>Kencur/East Indian Galangal</i>     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| <i>Kunyit/Turmeric</i>                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| <i>Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga</i>           | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.9

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |                   | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |                   | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                        | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019               | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                         | (5)               | (6)                | (7)               |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Lede                     | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Tabona                   | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |       | Komoditas daerah |       | Komoditas daerah |       |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                 | 2020* | 2019             | 2020* | 2019             | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (8)                  | (9)   | (10)             | (11)  | (12)             | (13)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                  | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (tangkai), 2019 and 2020**

*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |                   | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |                   | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                        | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019               | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                         | (5)               | (6)                | (7)               |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Lede                     | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| Tabona                   | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                    | ...               | ...                         | ...               | ...                | ...               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> |       | Komoditas daerah |       | Komoditas daerah |       |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
|                                 | 2019                         | 2020* | 2019             | 2020* | 2019             | 2020* |
| (1)                             | (8)                          | (9)   | (10)             | (11)  | (12)             | (13)  |
| Taliabu Timur                   | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat                   | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara                   | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Lede                            | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Tabona                          | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | ...                          | ...   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>          | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*



**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (tangkai), 2017–2020**  
**Table** *Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Pulau Taliabu Regency (stalks), 2017–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>            | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>           | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (kuintal), 2019 and 2020**  
**Table** 5.1.13 **Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (kuintal), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango |       | Durian/Durian |       |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020* | 2019          | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)   | (4)           | (5)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...          | ...   | ...           | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Orange/Tangerine |       | Pisang/Banana |       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                        | 2020* | 2019          | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (6)                         | (7)   | (8)           | (9)   |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                         | ...   | ...           | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya |       | Salak/Snakefruit |       |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019          | 2020* | 2019             | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)  | (12)             | (13)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Lede                     | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Tabona                   | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...           | ...   | ...              | ...   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Komoditas daerah |       | Komoditas daerah |       |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
|                                 | 2019             | 2020* | 2019             | 2020* |
| (1)                             | (10)             | (11)  | (12)             | (13)  |
| Taliabu Timur                   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat                   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Utara                   | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Lede                            | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| Tabona                          | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | ...              | ...   | ...              | ...   |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ton), 2017–2020**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ton), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants    | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>Buah–Buahan/Fruits:</b>         |      |      |      |      |
| Durian/Durian                      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Orange/Tangerine | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Mangga/Mango                       | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Pepaya/Papaya                      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Pisang/Banana                      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Salak/Snakefruit                   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN

### ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1** Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ha), 2019 dan 2020  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020 | 2019           | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/ <i>Rubber</i> |      | Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019                 | 2020 | 2019                | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (6)                  | (7)  | (8)                 | (9)  |
| Taliabu Timur                   | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat                   | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara                   | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| Lede                            | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| Tabona                          | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | ...                  | ...  | ...                 | ...  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2019        | 2020 | 2019            | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11) | (12)            | (13) |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                          | 2019    | 2020 | 2019             | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Pulau Taliabu Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020 | 2019           | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020 | 2019        | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)  | (8)         | (9)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2019        | 2020 | 2019            | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11) | (12)            | (13) |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> |      | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019            | 2020 | 2019                     | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (14)            | (15) | (16)                     | (17) |
| Taliabu Timur                   | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan           | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat                   | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara                   | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut              | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| Lede                            | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan                 | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| Tabona                          | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>            | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: ...

**06**

**INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI**  
***INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY***

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A,
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia,
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir, Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975, Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A,*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia,*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods, It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products, The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling,*

4. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut,
  5. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja),
  6. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih,
  7. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
4. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities,*
  5. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees),*
  6. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment,*
  7. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment,*

**ULASAN****Energi**

Jumlah pelanggan listrik Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu mengalami peningkatan. Pada tahun 2019, jumlah pelanggan listrik Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu berjumlah 6852. Sedangkan pada tahun 2020, jumlah pelanggan listrik Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu berjumlah 7023. Produksi listrik di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu adalah 6.960.000 KWh

Tahun 2020, pelanggan PDAM mencapai 1050 pelanggan. Total air yang disalurkan adalah sebanyak 137.297 m<sup>3</sup> dengan nilai Rp. 437.781.750,-

**DESCRIPTION****Energy**

*The number of electricity customers in Taliabu Island Regency has increased. In 2019, the number of electricity customers in Taliabu Island Regency totaled 6852. Meanwhile in 2020, the number of electricity customers in Taliabu Island Regency was 7023. Electricity production in Taliabu Island Regency was 6,960,000 KWh.*

*In 2020, PDAM customers will reach 1050 customers. The total water distributed is 137,297 m<sup>3</sup> with a value of Rp. 437,781,750, -*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Daya Terpasang<br>Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik<br>Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br>Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri<br>Own Used (KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br>Shrinkage/Lost (KWh) |
|--------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                       | (5)                               | (6)                                  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...  | 6 960 000  | 6 900 000                                 | ...                               | 60 000                               |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |
| Lede                     | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |
| Tabona                   | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...  | ...  | ...                                       | ...                               | ...                                  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN ULP (Unit Layanan Pelanggan) Bobong

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2016–2020**  
*Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Pulau  
Taliabu Regency, 2016–2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Taliabu Timur                    | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan            | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Taliabu Barat                    | ...         | ...         | ...         | 6852        | 7023        |
| Taliabu Utara                    | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut               | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Lede                             | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Taliabu Selatan                  | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Tabona                           | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>             | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN ULP (Unit Layanan Pelanggan) Bobong

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    |
| Taliabu Timur            | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Taliabu Barat            | 1050                             | 137 297  | 437 781 750            |
| Taliabu Utara            | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Lede                     | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Tabona                   | -                                | -  | -                      |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | -                                | -  | -                      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM (Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum) Taliabu

**07**

**PARIWISATA  
TOURISM**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

## Pariwisata

Pada tahun 2020, jumlah restoran yang ada di Pulau Taliabu adalah 31 restoran/rumah makan. Restoran/rumah makan yang terbanyak berada di Kecamatan Taliabu Barat yaitu berjumlah 21 restoran/rumah makan. Jumlah rumah makan tahun 2020 mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya

**DESCRIPTION**

## Tourism

*In 2020, the number of restaurants on Taliabu Island is 31 restaurants / restaurants. The largest number of restaurants / restaurants are in West Taliabu District, amounting to 21 restaurants / restaurants. The number of restaurants in 2020 has increased compared to the previous year*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu  
Regency, 2017–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| Taliabu Timur            | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Taliabu Barat            | 12        | 14        | 14        | 21        |
| Taliabu Utara            | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Lede                     | 7         | 8         | 8         | 10        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Tabona                   | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>19</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>31</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Disperindagkop Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu



08

**TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
***TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION***

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik</p> | <p>1. <i>Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps</i></p> |
| <p>2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak/banyaknya delapan orang tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi</p>  | <p>2. <i>Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats excluding seat for driver it can be with or without hoot</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi</p>  | <p>3. <i>Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers excluding seat for driver it can be with or without hoot</i></p>   |
| <p>4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang selain mobil penumpang mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua</p>   | <p>4. <i>Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars buses and motorcycles</i></p>  |
| <p>5. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi</p>   | <p>5. <i>Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication</i></p>   |

tertulis dan atau surat elektronik layanan paket layanan logistik layanan transaksi keuangan dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil

*and or electronic mail parcel service logistics services financial transaction services and postal services to the public Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas*

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN**

Secara umum, kondisi jalan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu mengalami kerusakan. Panjang jalan kategori rusak sepanjang 230,04 km dan kategori rusak berat sepanjang 41,15 km. Sedangkan panjang jalan kategori baik hanya sepanjang 59,32 km

Panjang jalan yang sudah di aspal sepanjang 74,22 km, sisa panjang jalan yang lain masih berbentuk tanah dan lainnya.

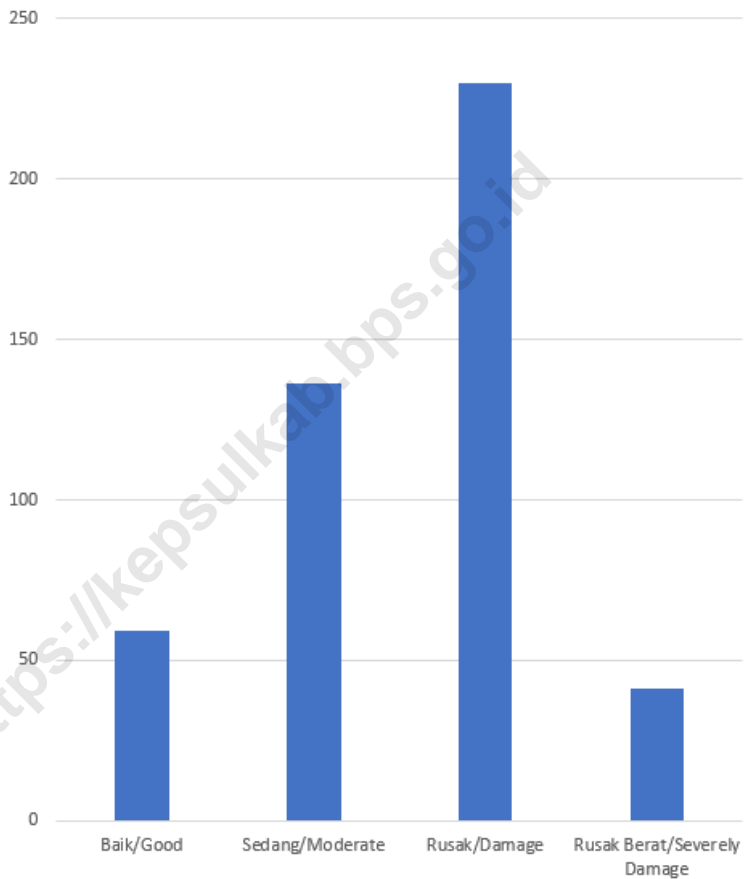
**DESCRIPTION**

*In general, road conditions in Taliabu Island Regency were damaged. The length of the damaged category road is 230.04 km and the heavily damaged category is 41.15 km. Meanwhile, the good road length is only 59.32 km*

*The length of the road that has been on asphalt is 74.22 km long, the remaining length of the road is still in the form of dirt and others.*

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 8.1** Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020  
**Figures 8.1** Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pulau Taliabu Regency (km), 2018–2020

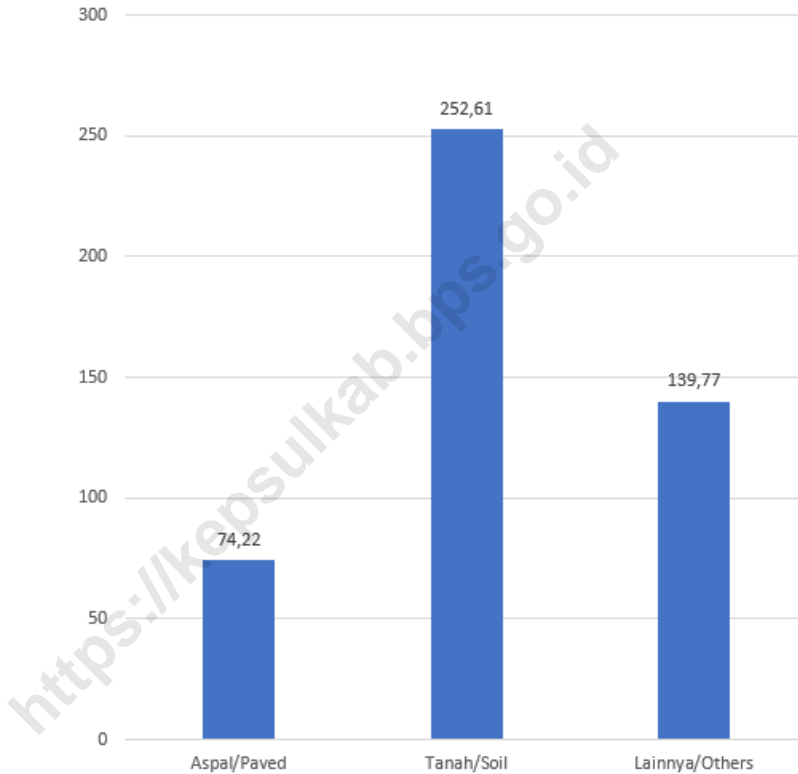


Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 8.2

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di  
Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020**

*Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pulau Taliabu  
Regency (km), 2018–2020*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020**  
*Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Pulau Taliabu Regency (km), 2018–2020*

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | 2018 | 2019 | 2020           |
|--|------|------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)            |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> /State <sup>2</sup>                          | ...  | ...  | -              |
| Provinsi/Province  | ...  | ...  | -              |
| Kabupaten<br>Regency   | ...  | ...  | 466,600        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | ...  | ...  | <b>466,600</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Tabel 8.1.2** Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020  
**Table** *Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Pulau Taliabu Regency (km), 2018–2020*

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020           |
|--|------|------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)            |
| Aspal/ <i>Paved</i>                                  | ...  | ...  | 74,220         |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i>                               | ...  | ...  | ...            |
| Tanah/ <i>Soil</i>                                   | ...  | ...  | 252,610        |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                               | ...  | ...  | 139,770        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                           | ...  | ...  | <b>466,600</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (km), 2018–2020**  
**Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Pulau Taliabu Regency (km), 2018–2020**

| Kondisi Jalan<br>Condition of Roads | 2018 | 2019 | 2020           |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|----------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)            |
| Baik/Good                           | ...  | ...  | 59,320         |
| Sedang/Moderate                     | ...  | ...  | 136,090        |
| Rusak/Damage                        | ...  | ...  | 230,040        |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage         | ...  | ...  | 41,150         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | ...  | ...  | <b>466,600</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2017–2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Taliabu Timur            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Barat            | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Taliabu Utara            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lede                     | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Taliabu Selatan          | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Tabona                   | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu





09

**PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA  
BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Data perkoperasian bersumber dari Dinas Koperasi dan UKM.</p>  | <p>1. <i>Data for cooperatives are generated from Ministry of Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises</i></p>  |
| <p>2. Data koperasi yang disajikan meliputi:<br/>a. Jumlah usaha koperasi<br/>b. Volume usaha koperasi<br/>c. Sisa hasil usaha</p>   | <p>2. <i>Types of cooperatives data include:</i><br/><i>a. Number of cooperatives</i><br/><i>b. Asset scale of cooperative</i><br/><i>c. Net profit</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan, Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan</p> | <p>3. <i>Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement, Net profit of cooperative is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Data Statistik Perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia.</p>  | <p>4. <i>Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia</i></p>   |
| <p>5. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.</p>  | <p>5. <i>Bank offices consist of brach office (KC), sub Branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP.</i></p>  |

**Tabel 9.1** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020  
**Table 9.1** Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2017–2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017 | 2018 | 2019     | 2020 |
|--------------------------|------|------|----------|------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)      | (5)  |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...  | ...  | -        | ...  |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...  | ...  | -        | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...  | ...  | 2        | ...  |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...  | ...  | 1        | ...  |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...  | ...  | 1        | ...  |
| Lede                     | ...  | ...  | 3        | ...  |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...  | ...  | 1        | ...  |
| Tabona                   | ...  | ...  | -        | ...  |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...  | ...  | <b>8</b> | ...  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Disperindagkop Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |      |        |        |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|--------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD                                 | KPRI | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)  | (4)    | (5)    | (6)              | (7)             |
| Taliabu Timur            | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| Taliabu Timur Selatan    | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| Taliabu Barat            | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| Taliabu Utara            | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| Taliabu Barat Laut       | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| Lede                     | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| Taliabu Selatan          | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| Tabona                   | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |
| <b>Pulau Taliabu</b>     | ...                                 | ...  | ...    | ...    | ...              | ...             |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: ...



**10**

**PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK  
POPULATION EXPENDITURE**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

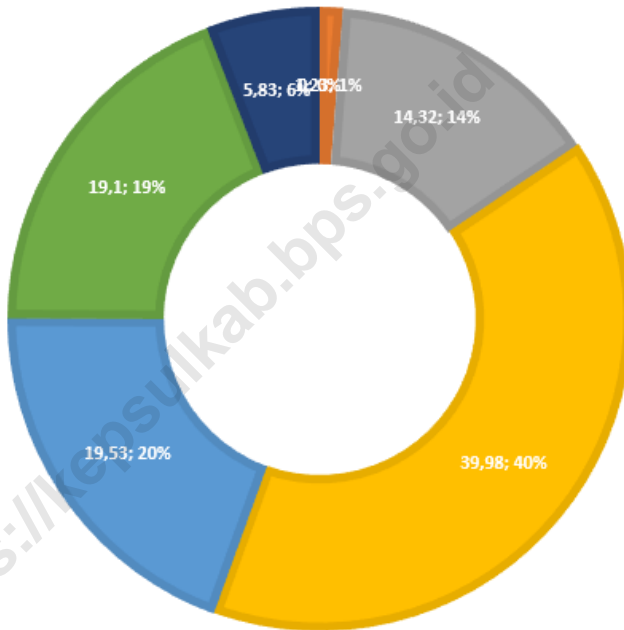
1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan Jumlah anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Pengeluaran dihitung berdasarkan pengeluaran makanan dan non makanan. Kelompok makanan yang dihitung meliputi padi-padian umbi-umbian ikan daging telur dan susu sayur-sayuran kacang-kacangan buah-buahan minyak dan lemak bahan minuman bumbu-bumbuan makanan dan minuman jadi tembakau dan sirih serta konsumsi lainnya. Pengeluaran non makanan meliputi perumahan bahan bakar penerangan aneka barang dan jasa pakaian alas kaki dan tutup kepala barang yang tahan lama pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi serta keperluan pesta dan upacara.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month whether from purchasing giving or own production divided by the number of household members in the household.*
2. *Expenses based on the food and nonfood expenditure. Food groups calculated includes grains tubers fish meat eggs and milk vegetables legumes fruits oils and fats beverage ingredients spices food and beverages tobacco and betel and other consumption. The nonfood expenditure included housing fuel lighting miscellaneous goods and services clothing footwear and headgear durable goods consumption tax and insurance premiums as well as party and ceremonial purposes.*

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (%), 2020**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020**



■ 150 000–199 999    ■ 200 000–299 999    ■ 300 000–499 999  
 ■ 500 000–749 999    ■ 750 000–999 999    ■ 1 000 000–1 499 999  
 ■ > 1 500 000

Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2020</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                |                |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 91 660         | 79 784         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 17 682         | 12 887         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 52 040         | 54 984         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 2 431          | 4 700          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 12 418         | 16 560         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 35 865         | 40 846         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 929            | 1 786          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 37 423         | 57 427         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 11 968         | 13 466         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 17 540         | 17 485         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 10 117         | 12 627         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 6 540          | 8 048          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 47 779         | 53 156         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 82 874         | 84 463         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>427 267</b> | <b>458 221</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 221 582        | 227 903        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 71 591         | 79 316         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 18 981         | 21 657         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 7 467          | 18 346         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 7 006          | 11 839         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1 936          | 3 757          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>328 562</b> | <b>362 818</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>755 829</b> | <b>821 039</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel 10.1** **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |      |      |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | ...  | ...  |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | ...  | ...  |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | ...  | ...  |
| Daging/Meat   | ...  | ...  |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | ...  | ...  |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | ...  | ...  |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | ...  | ...  |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | ...  | ...  |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | ...  | ...  |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | ...  | ...  |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | ...  | ...  |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | ...  | ...  |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | ...  | ...  |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      |      |      |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |      |      |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | ...  | ...  |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | ...  | ...  |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | ...  | ...  |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | ...  | ...  |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | ...  | ...  |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            |      |      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   |      |      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2020**  
*Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2020*

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Spending Group</i><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk</b><br><i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| < 150 000   | 0.00  |
| 150 000–199 999   | 0.00  |
| 200 000–299 999   | 1.23  |
| 300 000–499 999   | 14.32   |
| 500 000–749 999   | 39.98   |
| 750 000–999 999   | 19.53   |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | 19.10   |
| > 1 500 000   | 5.83  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100.00</b>   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March





**PERDAGANGAN**  
**TRADE**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia</p>   | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas</i></p>  |
| <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang</p>   | <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office</i></p>   |
| <p>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3 0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir</p>  | <p>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3 0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB) filled by exporters</i></p>   |
| <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2 0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB) Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK) Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2 3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat</p> | <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2 0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB) Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK) Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) and customs import documents BC 2 3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area</i></p> |
| <p>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor</p>   | <p>5. <i>Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import</i></p>   |
| <p>6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor</p>  | <p>6. <i>Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the</i></p>   |

meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri

7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
- Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang
  - Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri kecuali lemari es pesawat televisi dan sebagainya
  - Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara
  - Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran
  - Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
  - Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali
  - Uang dan surat-surat berharga
  - Barang-barang contoh
8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan setelah bulan berjalan sedangkan dokumen0dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya Dengan demikian dokumen bulan0bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan
- products will be sent to abroad*
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
- Clothings and passengers' jewelry*
  - Luggage of passengers for own use except refrigerators television sets etc*
  - Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies*
  - Goods for expeditions and shows or exhibitions*
  - Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces*
  - Packings/containers to be refilled*
  - Bank notes and securities*
  - Sample goods*
8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents Documents are processed one month after the current month while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>9. Pelabuhan Muat adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor</p>                    | <p>9. <i>Port of loading is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported</i></p> |
| <p>10. Negara tujuan adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri</p> | <p>10. <i>Country of destination is country that is known to export goods sent abroad</i></p>           |
| <p>11. Jenis komoditi adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS)</p>                     | <p>11. <i>Type commodity is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code</i></p>        |

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id/>

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Pulau  
Taliabu Regency, 2017–2020**

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><b>Type of Trading Facilities</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pasar/Market   | ...         | ...         | 7           | ...         |
| Toko/Store   | ...         | ...         | 8           | ...         |
| Kios   | ...         | ...         | 586         | ...         |
| Warung   | ...         | ...         | 26          | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | ...         | ...         | <b>627</b>  | ...         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Disperindagkop Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu



**SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL  
SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN) SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep definisi klasifikasi dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010 Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008)
  2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA) SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts definitions classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP) One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA*
  2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities) To compile these statistics two approaches*

digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

*have been used i e “production approach” and “expenditure approach” The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country’s output. In other words GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it*

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha
  - a. Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan;
  - b. Pertambangan dan Penggalian;
  - c. Industri Pengolahan;
  - d. Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas;
  - e. Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang;
  - f. Konstruksi;
  - g. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor;
  - h. Transportasi dan Pergudangan;
  - i. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as*
  - a. *Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing;*
  - b. *Mining and Quarrying;*
  - c. *Manufacturing;*
  - d. *Electricity and Gas;*
  - e. *Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities;*
  - f. *Construction;*
  - g. *Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles;*
  - h. *Transportation and Storage;*
  - i. *Accommodation and Food Service Activities;*
  - j. *Information and Communication;*
  - k. *Financial and Insurance*



- Makan Minum;
- j. Informasi dan Komunikasi;
- k. Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi;
- l. Real Estat;
- m. Jasa Perusahaan;
- n. Administrasi Pemerintahan  
Pertahanan dan Jaminan  
Sosial Wajib;
- o. Jasa Pendidikan;
- p. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial;
- q. Jasa lainnya
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah pembentukan modal tetap bruto perubahan inventori ekspor barang dan jasa dan impor barang dan jasa
5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung Pengeluaran
- Activities;*
- l. Real Estate Activities;*
- m. Business Activities;*
- n. Public Administration;*
- o. Defence and Compulsory Social Security;*
- p. Education;*
- q. Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities*
4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component So that GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure NPISH consumption expenditure government consumption expenditure gross fixed capital formation changes in inventories exports of goods and services and imports of goods and services*
5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households which are used for both individual or collective needs Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages*

rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya

*other than restaurants; clothing footwear and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others*

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah

- a. Scarcity yaitu ada kelangkaan/ keterbatasan dalam jumlah;
- b. Excludable consumption yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga);
- c. Rivalrous competition yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa.

Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure Individual goods and services are private goods and services which the characteristics of private goods is*

- a. *Scarcity that there is a scarcity/ limited in number;*
- b. *Excludable consumption the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price);*
- c. *Rivalrous competition ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so*

*Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by*

- a. *Non-rivalry namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another*

a. Non rivalry yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut;

b. Non excludable yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian

*consumer to also consume goods;*

*b. Non-excludable i e when a public good available then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan pembuatan dan pembelian barang modal Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement manufacture and the purchase of capital goods Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings machinery and transportation equipment Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF GFCF component are classified into six sub-components:*

- dicakup sebagai PMTB Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu
- a. Konstruksi;
  - b. Mesin dan Peralatan;
  - c. Kendaraan;
  - d. Peralatan Lainnya;
  - e. Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual
8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden) Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut) Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010 ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas
9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan" Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar
- a. Construction;
  - b. Machinery and Equipment;
  - c. Vehicle;
  - d. Other equipment;
  - e. Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers) On the GDP at 2010 basic year exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas*
9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices In presenting current market prices all aggregates are valued at current market prices while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication*

tertentu dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya) dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 dikalikan dengan 100 persen Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya
10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1 divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period*

**Tabel** 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| (1)  | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)  |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 699 045,07 | 745 433,89 | 793 991,21 | 853 642,53 | ...  |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 2 040,53   | 2 137,84   | 83 186,17  | 122 898,00 | ...  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 26 624,06  | 27 279,14  | 28 239,57  | 28 542,04  | ...  |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 288,80     | 323,60     | 349,84     | 382,29     | ...  |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 78,09      | 89,55      | 94,38      | 98,56      | ...  |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 35 204,71  | 41 484,52  | 49 516,21  | 54 390,41  | ...  |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 160 874,98 | 184 269,51 | 201 523,65 | 210 754,88 | ...  |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 14 530,44  | 16 171,27  | 18 517,58  | 19 795,69  | ...  |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 989,47     | 1 067,74   | 1 170,68   | 1 259,13   | ...  |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 6 681,41   | 7 560,12   | 8 170,97   | 8 917,48   | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 5613,87     | 6024,34     | 6503,99     | 7246,35     | ...         |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 632,66      | 689,64      | 716,50      | 760,87      | ...         |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 362,21      | 405,10      | 442,81      | 476,81      | ...         |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 79696,56    | 88951,75    | 96318,04    | 104358,23   | ...         |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 21741,40    | 22089,85    | 22461,87    | 22930,09    | ...         |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 8726,57     | 9884,21     | 10858,64    | 11406,32    | ...         |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 2965,11     | 3314,72     | 3582,08     | 3679,30     | ...         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 1066095,94  | 1157176,79  | 1325644,19  | 1451538,97  | ...         |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 490 949,28  | 509 938,73  | 532 065,98  | 564 814,62  | ...         |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1 559,67    | 1 580,33    | 57 298,74   | 98 409,78   | ...         |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 21 784,96   | 21 918,49   | 22 099,94   | 22 157,00   | ...         |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 228,83      | 239,51      | 254,88      | 276,94      | ...         |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 61,78       | 67,43       | 70,34       | 73,06       | ...         |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 24 559,47   | 27 196,18   | 30 153,06   | 32 132,56   | ...         |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 126 167,63  | 138 443,14  | 149 152,37  | 153 778,60  | ...         |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 9 648,50    | 10 135,61   | 11 112,76   | 11 656,73   | ...         |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 755,20      | 767,33      | 818,26      | 853,34      | ...         |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 5 757,08    | 6 302,92    | 6 673,38    | 7 274,18    | ...         |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 4 040,81    | 4 196,42    | 4 377,28    | 4 732,55    | ...         |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 502,11      | 520,38      | 520,98      | 542,86      | ...         |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 277,13      | 296,72      | 311,35      | 320,20      | ...         |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 58 523,27   | 63 071,47   | 66 423,80   | 69 394,65   | ...         |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 14 513,62   | 14 577,57   | 14 647,14   | 14 793,61   | ...         |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 6 300,78    | 6 916,01    | 7 532,09    | 7 812,55    | ...         |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 2 254,82    | 2 425,67    | 2 591,22    | 2 628,07    | ...         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 767 884,94  | 808 593,89  | 906 103,56  | 991 651,32  | ...         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu, 2016–2020**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency, 2016–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 65,6 | 64,3 | 60,7 | 58,8 | ...  |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,2  | 0,2  | 5,6  | 8,5  | ...  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,5  | 2,4  | 2,2  | 2,0  | ...  |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,0  | 0,0  | 0,0  | 0,0  | ...  |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,0  | 0,0  | 0,0  | 0,0  | ...  |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 3,3  | 3,6  | 3,7  | 3,8  | ...  |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 15,1 | 15,9 | 15,0 | 14,5 | ...  |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 1,4  | 1,4  | 1,4  | 1,4  | ...  |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,1  | 0,1  | 0,1  | 0,1  | ...  |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0,6  | 0,7  | 0,6  | 0,6  | ...  |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 0,5  | 0,5  | 0,5  | 0,5  | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020 |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)  |   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 0,1   | 0,1   | 0,1   | 0,1   | ...  |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0   | ...  |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,5   | 7,7   | 7,2   | 7,2   | ...  |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,0   | 2,1   | 2,0   | 1,6   | ...  |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 0,8   | 0,9   | 0,8   | 0,8   | ...  |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,3   | 0,3   | 0,3   | 0,3   | ...  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | ...  |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (persen), 2017–2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Pulau Taliabu Regency (percent), 2017–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2017 | 2018 | 2019    | 2020 |
|-------------------------|--|------|------|---------|------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)     | (5)  |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3,9  | 6,2  | 6,5     | ...  |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,3  | 71,8 | 2 854,3 | ...  |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 0,8  | 0,3  | 0,2     | ...  |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 4,7  | 8,7  | 5,6     | ...  |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 9,1  | 3,9  | 4,4     | ...  |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 10,7 | 6,6  | 10,9    | ...  |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 10,4 | 3,1  | 7,1     | ...  |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 5,1  | 4,9  | 10,7    | ...  |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1,6  | 4,3  | 6,6     | ...  |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,5  | 9,0  | 5,9     | ...  |
| K                       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 3,9  | 8,1  | 4,3     | ...  |
| L                       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 9,7  | 4,2  | 7,8     | ...  |
| M,N                     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 7,1  | 2,8  | 8,3     | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| 0  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,8         | 4,5         | 5,3         | ...         |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 7,0         | 1,0         | 5,6         | ...         |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 9,1         | 3,7         | 4,9         | ...         |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 7,6         | 1,4         | 6,8         | ...         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 5,6         | 9,4         | 12,1        | ...         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2016</b>         | <b>2017</b>         | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>         | <b>2020</b> |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 506 631,48          | 542 978,97          | 594 592,90          | 640 680,32          | ...         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 1 358,49            | 1 448,10            | 1 677,71            | 2 150,39            | ...         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 134 752,00          | 146 939,63          | 171 286,89          | 197 739,22          | ...         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 570 276,97          | 431 867,09          | 225 747,13          | 701 335,67          | ...         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | <b>3 653,12</b>     | <b>-4 080,48</b>    | <b>4 024,18</b>     | <b>2 430,84</b>     | ...         |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>           | <b>-150 576,12</b>  | <b>38 023,48</b>    | <b>328 315,39</b>   | <b>-92 797,46</b>   | ...         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>    | <b>1 066 095,94</b> | <b>1 157 176,79</b> | <b>1 325 644,19</b> | <b>1 451 538,97</b> | ...         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Pulau Taliabu (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Pulau Taliabu Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure                                      | 2016               | 2017              | 2018              | 2019              | 2020 |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| (1)   | (2)                | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 373 465,40         | 386 318,58        | 403 091,79        | 419 118,23        | ...  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 1 005,92           | 1 061,45          | 1 182,09          | 1 495,59          | ...  |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 107 341,19         | 113 747,79        | 123 774,91        | 137 755,04        | ...  |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 428 405,83         | 300 850,88        | 140 893,88        | 457 208,17        | ...  |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | <b>2 684,93</b>    | <b>-2 438,24</b>  | <b>2 754,86</b>   | <b>1 607,98</b>   | ...  |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>           | <b>-145 018,33</b> | <b>9 053,43</b>   | <b>234 406,03</b> | <b>-25 533,70</b> | ...  |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>    | <b>767 884,94</b>  | <b>808 593,89</b> | <b>906 103,56</b> | <b>991 651,32</b> | ...  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Sources: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources





13

**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN *REGENCY*  
COMPARISON**

<https://kepsulkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Provinsi DKI Jakarta.
2. Jumlah penduduk dan angka harapan hidup penduduk setiap negara merupakan hasil estimasi yang merujuk pada data sensus yang dilakukan setiap negara. Misalnya Indonesia mengacu pada hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2000 dan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2005. Estimasi tersebut memperhatikan perubahan tingkat kelahiran, kematian dan perpindahan penduduk.
3. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggunakan data PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke-n dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan tersebut menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan penduduk dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Source of data used in this chapter comes from BPS Statistics of DKI Jakarta.*
2. *Population data and life expectancy at birth data of each country refer to the population census based estimation result conducted by each country. For example, Indonesia population data refer to the result of the 2000 Population Census and the 2005 Inter-census Population Survey. The estimates took into account the trends in fertility, mortality and migration.*
3. *Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is derived from GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP year n with the value of GRDP year n-1, divided by the value of GRDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GRDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

4. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976-1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu setiap tiga tahun sekali, BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.
  5. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan garis kemiskinan non makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan garis kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan pedesaan.
4. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia calculated the number and percentage of poor people in 1984. The calculation covered the period of 1976-1981. The basic data used was the National Socio-Economic Survey (SUSENAS) consumption module. Since then every three years, BPS routinely issue data on the number and percentage of poor people which is presented by urban and rural areas.*
  5. *To measure poverty, BPS uses the concept of ability to meet the basic needs (basic needs approach). With this approach, poverty is viewed as the inability from the economy side to meet the basic needs of food and non-food which is measured from expenditure side. The method used is to calculate the poverty line (GK), which consists from two components namely Food Poverty Line (GKM) and Non-food Poverty Line (GKNM). The calculation of the poverty line is done separately for urban and rural.*

6. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan dibawah Garis Kemiskinan.
  7. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita perhari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
6. *Poor people are residents who have an average expenditure per capita per month below the Poverty Line.*
  7. *The Foods Poverty Line (GKM) is the value of minimum food expenditure requirements comparable to 2100 k calories per capita per day. Non Foods Poverty Line (GKNM) is the expenditure for the minimum requirements for housing, clothing, education, health and other basic needs*

**Tabel** 13.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 13.1 **Population by Regency in Maluku Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020             |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)              |
| Halmahera Barat      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 132 349          |
| Halmahera Tengah     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 56 802           |
| Kepulauan Sula       | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 104 082          |
| Halmahera Selatan    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 248 395          |
| Halmahera Utara      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 197 638          |
| Halmahera Timur      | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 91 707           |
| Pulau Morotai        | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 74 436           |
| Pulau Taliabu        | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 58 047           |
| Ternate              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 205 001          |
| Tidore Kepulauan     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 114 480          |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | <b>1 282 937</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten di  
Provinsi Maluku Utara (persen), 2016–2020**  
*Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at  
Constant 2010 Prices by Regency in Maluku Utara Province  
(percent), 2016–2020*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019   | 2020    |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6)     |
| Halmahera Barat      | 5,13  | 5,00  | 5,03  | 5,51*  | 0,62**  |
| Halmahera Tengah     | 11,24 | 5,80  | 6,96  | 6,57*  | 26,34** |
| Kepulauan Sula       | 5,11  | 4,83  | 5,57  | 6,27*  | 0,41**  |
| Halmahera Selatan    | 5,69  | 16,06 | 15,44 | 12,46* | 16,22** |
| Halmahera Utara      | 4,03  | 6,62  | 2,41  | 2,97*  | -0,15** |
| Halmahera Timur      | 5,50  | 7,17  | 8,00  | 5,52*  | 0,57**  |
| Pulau Morotai        | 6,29  | 6,21  | 6,69  | 4,58*  | 2,68**  |
| Pulau Taliabu        | 5,69  | 5,30  | 12,05 | 9,45*  | 1,06**  |
| Ternate              | 7,99  | 7,55  | 8,26  | 8,16*  | -0,85** |
| Tidore Kepulauan     | 5,23  | 6,00  | 6,03  | 6,43*  | 1,99**  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>  |       |       |       |        |         |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara  
\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel 13.3** Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Maluku Utara (ribu), 2016–2020  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency in Maluku Utara Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten<br>Regency | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Halmahera Barat      | 9,84  | 9,90  | 10,14 | 10,13 | 10,56 |
| Halmahera Tengah     | 7,10  | 4,42  | 7,51  | 7,81  | 7,70  |
| Kepulauan Sula       | 8,79  | 8,79  | 9,19  | 9,29  | 8,81  |
| Halmahera Selatan    | 9,06  | 9,25  | 11,01 | 11,79 | 12,41 |
| Halmahera Utara      | 7,59  | 7,84  | 8,56  | 8,79  | 8,75  |
| Halmahera Timur      | 13,48 | 13,62 | 13,82 | 14,53 | 14,97 |
| Pulau Morotai        | 4,38  | 4,50  | 4,67  | 4,86  | 4,43  |
| Pulau Taliabu        | 3,73  | 3,71  | 3,85  | 3,98  | 3,89  |
| Ternate              | 5,74  | 6,04  | 6,76  | 7,25  | 8,18  |
| Tidore Kepulauan     | 4,96  | 5,39  | 5,95  | 6,17  | 6,66  |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>  |       |       |       |       |       |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten di  
Provinsi Maluku Utara, 2016–2020**  
*Human Development Index by Regency in Maluku Utara  
Province, 2016–2020*

| Kabupaten<br>Regency | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| Halmahera Barat      | 63,83 | 64,19 | 64,54 | 65,34 | 65,31 |
| Halmahera Tengah     | 63,05 | 63,89 | 64,66 | 65,55 | 65,42 |
| Kepulauan Sula       | 61,25 | 62,04 | 62,96 | 63,64 | 63,53 |
| Halmahera Selatan    | 62,17 | 62,64 | 63,39 | 64,11 | 63,84 |
| Halmahera Utara      | 66,02 | 66,52 | 67,30 | 67,75 | 67,50 |
| Halmahera Timur      | 64,92 | 65,77 | 66,20 | 66,74 | 66,75 |
| Pulau Morotai        | 59,87 | 60,71 | 61,39 | 62,38 | 62,50 |
| Pulau Taliabu        | 58,66 | 59,03 | 59,67 | 60,62 | 60,48 |
| Terate               | 77,80 | 78,48 | 79,13 | 80,03 | 79,82 |
| Tidore Kepulauan     | 68,37 | 69,25 | 69,89 | 70,83 | 70,53 |
| <b>Maluku Utara</b>  |       |       |       |       |       |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources







Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA  
*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN SULA**

Jln. Yos Sudarso KM. 10, Desa Pohea, Kec. Sanana Utara  
Kepulauan Sula - Maluku Utara, 97795

[kepsulkab.bps.go.id](http://kepsulkab.bps.go.id)

[bps8203@bps.go.id](mailto:bps8203@bps.go.id)

ISSN 2656-7903



9 772656 790000